

# GRAMMAR-BOOK

A grammar guide concerning the language of the Anglo-Saxons; a concise guide to grammar and words produced in the years of 2024 and 2025.

This writing herein represents the collected knowledge of my tenure studying the Anglo-Saxon language throughout the years. From my first forays into the study at the age of 16 to my final writing of this book at the age of 18. I the author do not claim any full understanding of the language and know you, reader in full truth that I am likely missing a few things so take everything into consideration especially concerning certain aspects of the minute grammars. Many of the conjugation tables in this book come from Wiktionary and each word was factchecked using the Bosworth Toller online dictionary. I made this book in order to hopefully educate people on the Old English language, the Runes and to dispel the many misconceptions and strange viewpoints that I have seen on the web and in other locales. If you're reading this from the large stack of old papers I've made then this work represents a more updated refined and gathered version of those original works similar to this very one and should to the best of my knowledge account for many of the shortfalls and mistakes of those earlier writings and attempts at producing a good grammar guide. The reason I first began work on this book as foretold was to give people the knowledge that I found so difficult and uncouth to obtain. Things like negative concord how the cases actually work genders the verb persons dative/accusative subjects and genitive object constructions. All grammar books that I could find were either far too old for my early days or were too expensive. Bosworth Toller is nice along with the wonderful website of Wiktionary but both fall short both for the early reader and learner. Bosworth Toller is rather archaic being over one hundred years of age and having many translations only in Latin, in fact many of the early grammar books appear to assume an understanding of Latin which most academics of 1898 of course had. Wiktionary concerning its entries on the Old English language is rather good though it draws many an entry from the Bosworth Toller online dictionary itself and it is subject to corruption since it is a platform open to editing by anyone who may come to its doors. It is however a rather useful resource for finding Old English terms along with their conjugation tables if you, the reader know not of what I speak than perhaps that is a good thing you've come to the right place and I hope that I can aid you along your wonderful and fascinating journey in studying this language of the forefathers.

## **PART ONE** Old English its history and its position within the Germanic language family

Old English also known as Anglo-Saxon is the earliest recorded form of the English language being written down and spoken starting in the year 500 during which the Anglo-Saxons first arrived in England during the migration period and ending roughly in the year 1170 a century after the Norman French Duke William the Conqueror conquered the kingdom of England in the year 1066. Old English itself is related to the other Germanic languages its contemporary close relatives were. Old Frisian, Old Saxon, Old High German, and to a lesser extent Old Norse. English today is still a Germanic language represented by its majority Germanic vocabulary by frequency. What this means is that sure English has many a Latin word in the fields of science, art and the crafts but in the speech of the common people and of the daily events majority Germanic words are used. We may learn the Latin roots in school but this is because they are more foreign and students may need more help in learning all of them. You rarely get lessons on words like cow, tree, stone, earth, sea, wolf, or land since all those descend from Old English. Words like and, of, if, when, where, there, here, for, to, these crucial function words are from Old English. Old English itself comes from an ancestor language known by modern day scholars as Proto-Germanic. This language almost certainly existed some time between the Iron age and the late classical period (500 BC to 200 AD). It was the descendant of all the modern day Germanic languages examples including German, English, Dutch, Norwegian, Icelandic, Danish, and Swedish. This language itself is not written down anywhere; some very late dialects of it are written down on Rune stones though these will be discussed at greater length later in this writing when the Runes themselves will be brought up. Thus Proto-Germanic is only reconstructed meaning that the comparative method was used essentially you take all the modern day Germanic languages and take them back to their oldest written forms, these usually being around the year 800 or so. Then you can triangulate back from there using modern languages and mathematics let's take a sound change that is rather common "th" to t or d we see this in modern English *that* in pronunciation at times therefore by mathematical probability and the science of linguistics over the past one hundred or so years scholars have managed to reconstruct the Proto-Germanic language with a decent degree of accuracy. This segment herein is to inform those who may have doubts about all of this especially when the Old English pronunciation section arrives in which I will go into further detail concerning just how we know anything about how the language was supposed to be pronounced. Perhaps yet another thing that may confuse you is the term "Germanic" this word is borrowed from the Latin adjective *germānicus*. Which meant of the Germanic tribes Germany the country did not yet exist and the German language itself also didn't exist. German

calls itself *Deutsch* that word comes from a Proto-Germanic word that probably looked something like *\*piudiskaz*. Which probably meant something like “popular” or “of the tribe” this adjective survived into the literary Old English period as *ƿeodisc* itself meaning “of the people” this word sadly died out during the Middle English period (1200-1500). Though had it survived it most likely would have looked something like “theedish”



The Map pictured above is of a broad nature there were almost certainly more dialects than this and there was some crossover between the dialects since all bled into each other. Old English was not a static language as it was spoken over a 700 year period; these dialects were rather different from each other though all were mutually intelligible. The prestige dialect of the period and the one shown in this book and shown in most books on the subject is the West Saxon dialect also known as the Winchester Standard in that it was the primary dialect in which standard works were written. Wessex was one of the more powerful kingdoms of the era eventually uniting all of England under one flag. Our modern English however appears to descend primarily from the

Mercian dialect therefore the West Saxon dialect doesn't always reflect modern English words compare the the word "to give" giefan in West Saxon this "g" is pronounced like a y whilst say in the Mercian dialect it would be giofan with that "g" pronounced like a modern g in English therefore the form giefan survived in the West Country as the form "yive" until finally falling into disuse in most regions today. I will attempt to provide some examples of dialects.

The Lord's Prayer in the Northumbrian dialect

Fader ūsær, ðū arð in heofnum. Sīe ġehālgad noma ðīn. Tōcymeð rīc ðīn. Sīe willo ðīn, suæ is in heofne 7 in eorðo. Hlāf ūserne oferwistlīc sel ūs tōdæg 7 forġef ūs sēylda ūsra, suæ uoe forġefon sēyldgum ūsum, 7 ne inlæd ūsīh in costunge, ah ġefrīg ūsīch from yfle.

The Lord's Prayer in the West Saxon dialect

Fæder ūre, þū þe eart on heofonum, si þīn nama ġehalgod; tobecume þīn rice ġewurþe þīn willa, on eorðan swā swā on heofonum. Ūrne ġedæġhwamlīcan hlāf syle ūs to dæg, and forġyf ūs ūre ġyltas, swā swā wē forġyfað ūrum ġyltendum; and ne ġelæd þū ūs on costnunge, ac ālys ūs of yfele sōþlice.

Modern English in literal form based on the West Saxon version

Father our, thou which art in heavens, be thy name hallowed; come about thy kingdom, become thy will (done) on earth just as in heavens, our daily loaf sell us to day, and forgive our debts from us just as we forgive our debtors; and lead thou not us into temptation, but deliver us from evil, truly

It should be noted that the dots above the C and the G aswell as the lines above the vowels do mean something. However they weren't used by the Anglo-Saxon scribes themselves; they are an innovation of modern scholars so that people can more easily understand the texts. I will explain them in the grammar and pronunciation section.

## **PART TWO** pronunciation of the words as reconstructed

This segment is going to be rather difficult to understand. I don't know the IPA to the slightest degree. Therefore I will need to describe these sounds in detail, know however that it sounds nothing like German or English it has its own sound to it. Let's go through each letter of the Old English Latin Alphabet all letters in a word are pronounced so writan "to write" is literally w followed quickly by a trilled r EE t aan.

A this sound was probably something like ahh but more backed in the mouth if it came before a nasal consonant like n then it seems to have been interchangeable with o showing possible nasal pronunciation of this vowel when behind n

B this sound was like the modern B sound

C this sound could take two forms one of them being K another being CH as in church this sound was never used as an S sound such an interpretation came after the Norman invasion

D this was like the modern D sound

E this was not like EE it was eh

F this was F at the start of a word but if it came between two vowels than it became a

V sound

G this had three possible meanings G, Y or this other sound that is very difficult to describe try making G but y at the same time a very guttural noise indeed

H this H was very backed not like modern H you almost hiss like a cat

I this i was like EE in that it made the EE sound not the ih sound

L this l was probably like the modern l

M this m was probably like the modern m

N this n was probably like the modern n

O this o had lip rounding and was not a diphthong like in modern English so imagine the way a New Yorker says coffe it's kinda like caawuhfee

P like modern p

R this r was likely an alveolar trill or a tap meaning that you would trill it/roll it

S usually an s sound though if it came between two vowels it became a z sound

T like modern t

U represents a sound like oo but with lip rounding

W represents the w sound as in water variations include the letter wynn ꝥ which was much more commonly used during the Old English period but is avoided by modern transliterations derived from the runic script and the digraph uu a digraph is a sound represented by two existing letters

X makes the x sound or a sound more backed and guttural

Y makes the vowel in eww but you round your lips something like the German ü

Þ called thorn this letter made the TH sound and was interchangeable with the letter eth if between two vowels it became a voiced TH sound voiced just means that your voice box is buzzing compare unvoiced thin but voiced there

Ð interchangeable with the letter thorn however eth usually appears in the middle or end of words with the letter thorn usually starting them

Æ called ash this letter made the a sound in apple ash craft

Digraphs/diphthongs

Cg makes a J sound

Sc makes a sh sound always there is no sk sound as in skeleton or skate

Ng probably made the modern ng sound as in thing though spellings of nge are not unheard of

Ea some take this literally eh-ah some take it as this æ-a from the early runic spelling ǣ I think both are equally likely

Eo eh O that lip rounded cawwuhfee

Ie makes a sound kinda like Ee-eh or perhaps iu (eeoo) scholars disagree

Those dots above G and C essentially mean the the G in that situation is pronounced like modern English y and the dot above the C essentially means that it is pronounced like modern English ch if the G was between two vowels it was that weird YGH guttural sound that I described earlier fugal "fooyghaool" you can know if a G or C is to be pronounced in this different way if the G is before or after E or I it is y same with C after E or I being ch any vowel can make them act this way if it surrounds them on both sides. The dots above the vowels Ä Ê Ì Ö Ü Ý Æ essentially just mean to pronounce it for slightly longer not even a second or two just a little bit longer. I wouldn't worry too much about this though since you probably won't be speaking Old English that much unless you're using this as a time-traviler guide. In which case you can just say your from goober-shire or speaking Old Dutch/Old Saxon. Knowing this is important though if you're studying English sound changes, since many of the aforementioned long vowels evolved into sounds in modern English. Which is one of the reasons why scholars consider them highly likely to have existed.

When a consonant is doubled tt ll bb etc it is likely that the consonant was just held for longer (like half a second) some words are only distinguished by the doubling of the consonant and they seem to not mess this up very often.

### **PART THREE** Old English nouns and numbers and other important information

This segment herein is going to be a rather large one covering many a page. First I shall provide a crash course of sorts in terms of the grammatical terms used.

Noun any person, place, thing or concept these control verbs examples bird, tree, stone

Verb any action examples to fly, to go, to bring, to walk

Adjective these words describe a noun examples red, blue, white, big, small, poor, rich

Adverb these words are an add-verb literally they enhance the verb's meaning examples gladly, quick etc I went to the store

**quickly** quickly here is an adverb it denotes fastness

Preposition these words are pre-positions aka they usually come before a noun examples include in, on, into, onto, through, after, later, before he goes **through** the forest

Conjunction a conjunction is a phrase that joins two clauses together in association an example would be because, I went to a big city **because** I wanted to make friends

Clause a clause is part of a sentence they can either be self contained or part of a larger series of clauses which make up sentences examples "I knew that he stole my backpack" here "I knew" is a clause but it can't stand alone it needs "that" to usher in the new clause "he stole my backpack"

Word order this effectively means the order in which you arrange the words in modern English we use word order to convey a sentence's meaning aka "the man gave the food to the dog" if I were to change the word order "the dog gave the food to the man" then the sentence's meaning changes but in Old English they didn't rely on word order so se wer dyde þone mete to þam hunde means the same thing as "þone mete dyde se wer to þam hunde"

in order to change the meaning of the sentence I need to change the individual nouns and other words our new sentence "se mete dyde þone hund to þam were" (the food gave the dog to the man) now has a different meaning

Information concerning Old English nouns

Old English nouns fall into several categories; the most broad of which being grammatical gender Old English had three grammatical genders, those being Masculine Feminine and Neuter. These had nothing to do with the social concept of gender an example being þæt wif "the woman" is a neuter noun but seo brycg "the bridge" is a feminine noun no real reason for the genders. The noun also doesn't tell you what gender it is so you will need to memorize them. However the definite article the form of "the" words "the, this" do change to reflect the nouns grammatical gender. You also refer back to nouns using their respective pronouns so "I walked over the bridge and she was made of stone" bridge is feminine so she would be used. In Old English that sentence would probably be "ic eode ofer þa brycge and heo wæs stænen"

An in depth explanation of the cases

This concept may seem strange to you however it is essentially marking the meaning of a noun when it is in a sentence. Old English word order is very freeflowing in that you could say se treowwyrhta worhte þone beod "the carpenter made the table" if I were to say þone beod worhte se treowwyrhta it still means the exact same thing. In order to change the meaning, I would need to change the nouns and the declensions. Se beod worhte þone treowwyrhtan "the table made the carpenter" awfully poetic but you get the point

Nominative this case governs the subject of a sentence it controls the verb

Accusative this is the direct object of the verb the thing being affected by the verb or having an action done to it

Genitive this case is rather broad it denotes association between things it usually corresponds to the modern English use of the word “of” and ‘s aka the kingdom of England could be rendered as England’s kingdom if you wanted to say “the roof of the house” you could say  
se hrof þæs huses literally “the roof the house’s”

Dative this case marks the indirect object of the verb example I gave the food **to the dog** the dog is in the dative case since you’re giving food TO the dog “ic geaf þone mete **þam hunde**”

Instrumental this case was rare in Old English and most of the time should be ignored it usually translates the phrases “with” or “by means of”

Example of cases in action example noun stan (stone)

Nominative

**se stan** wearð geworpen ofer þone mere  
(the stone became thrown over the lake)

Accusative

ic wearp **þone stan** wið þam wealle  
(I threw the stone against the wall)

Genitive

**þæs stanes** hiew wæs uneaðe eagsiene  
(the stone’s shape was hardly apparent) “lit eye-see-able”

Dative

to **þam stane** ic feohte  
(I will fight for the stone)

Here we can see that the noun stan being a masculine noun changes based on its case I will provide some more sentence examples along with conjugation charts for some important words

This word could mean “that” or “the” in the singular and could mean “the” or “those” in the plural

Singular	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
Nominative	sē	sēo	þæt
Accusative	þone	þā	þæt
Genitive	þæs	þære	þæs
Dative	þām, þæm	þære	þām, þæm
Instrumental	þon, þȳ, þē	þære	þon, þȳ, þē
Plural			

Nominative	þā
Accusative	þā
Genitive	þāra
Dative	þām, þæm
Instrumental	þām, þæm

Certain nouns were used without the word for “the” including all country names every river and most well known natural features such as sea, moon, sun, earth if you’re unsure about weather to use this word then look at attested examples

This word meant “this” in the singular and “these” in the plural

Singular	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
Nominative	þēs	þēos	þis
Accusative	þisne	þās	þis
Genitive	þisses	þisse/þissere	þisses
Dative	þissum	þisse/þissere	þissum
Instrumental	þȳs	þisse/þissere	þȳs
	Plural		
Nominative		þās	
Accusative		þās	
Genitive		þissa	
Dative		þissum	

**Instrumental**

þissum

This word is governed much like se in terms of where it could be used

Some nouns are either strong or weak this basically just means that strong nouns have more inflectional variety whilst weak nouns have less. Most weak nouns end in the vowel a so they are easy to spot most other nouns however are not sometimes a feminine noun may end in e examples like stan or hund both of their plurals ending in -as some neuter nouns end in the plural form u or they may have no plural at all. On the next page I will illustrate several nouns of every gender to give you a better feel for them.

Stone masculine if you know a noun is masculine and it ends in consonant it usually follows this

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>stān</b>	stānas
<b>accusative</b>	<b>stān</b>	stānas
<b>genitive</b>	stānes	stāna
<b>dative</b>	stāne	stānum

Squirrel masculine if you know a noun is masculine and ends in a then it usually follows this

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>ācweorna</b>	ācweornan
<b>accusative</b>	ācweornan	ācweornan
<b>genitive</b>	ācweornan	ācweornena
<b>dative</b>	ācweornan	ācweornum

Day masculine

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>dæg</b>	dagas
<b>accusative</b>	<b>dæg</b>	dagas

<b>genitive</b>	dægēs	daga
<b>dative</b>	dæge	dagum

Bridge feminine

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>bryċġ</b>	bryċga, bryċge
<b>accusative</b>	bryċge	bryċga, bryċge
<b>genitive</b>	bryċge	bryċga
<b>dative</b>	bryċge	bryċgum

Whisper rune secret advice writing feminine

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>rūn</b>	rūna, rūne
<b>accusative</b>	rūne	rūna, rūne
<b>genitive</b>	rūne	rūna
<b>dative</b>	rūne	rūnum

Hole opening aperture neuter

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>þyrel</b>	þyrelu
<b>accusative</b>	þyrel	þyrelu
<b>genitive</b>	þyreles	þyrela
<b>dative</b>	þyrele	þyrelum



Year can be used as years old when in genitive plural

þa wolde his fæder and his frynd ealle þæt he wifian sceolde þa ða he eahtetyne gæra wæs...

Then his father desired, and all his friends likewise, that he should marry, when he was eighteen **years old**.

(also of the word winter which can take a similar meaning)

"þeos boc is twegra hund wyntra" literally "this book is of two hundred winters"

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>ġēar</b>	<b>ġēar</b>
<b>accusative</b>	<b>ġēar</b>	<b>ġēar</b>
<b>genitive</b>	ġēares	ġēara
<b>dative</b>	ġēare	ġēarum

Wild animal beast neuter this word would evolve into the modern word deer and notice how deer has no plural? This was preserved one can usually tell from my observations that a noun when one is certain that it is neuter will have no plural ending most of the time and if there be say an “i” or a “y” in the middle of the word then it is likely ending in u (not universal)

Case	Singular	Plural
<b>nominative</b>	<b>dēor</b>	<b>dēor</b>
<b>accusative</b>	<b>dēor</b>	<b>dēor</b>
<b>genitive</b>	dēores	dēora
<b>dative</b>	dēore	dēorum

This is the word “what” and has a ton of meanings. It can mean “who” or “what” depending on the grammatical gender of the noun which it is referring back to; the instrumental forms are used however only in certain set phrases “for hwon” why? “na to þæs hwon” not at all, adverb

	Masculine and feminine	Neuter
<b>Nominative</b>	hwā	<b>hwæt</b>
<b>Accusative</b>	hwone	<b>hwæt</b>
<b>Genitive</b>	hwæs	hwæs

<b>Dative</b>	hwām, hwæm	hwām, hwæm
<b>Instrumental</b>	hwȳ, hwon	hwȳ, hwon

Concerning numbers, Old English numbers are a bit tricky since they didn't use them like our modern numbers. Some of them are conjugated and you must remember one two three first and other/second. Also every number after twenty isn't twenty one it is one and twenty two and twenty and so fourth

Since Old English had no word for "a" this word simply meant one

<b>Singular</b>	<b>Masculine</b>	<b>Feminine</b>	<b>Neuter</b>
<b>Nominative</b>	<b>ān</b>	<b>ān</b>	<b>ān</b>
<b>Accusative</b>	āne, æne	āne	<b>ān</b>
<b>Genitive</b>	ānes	ānre	ānes
<b>Dative</b>	ānum	ānre	ānum
<b>Instrumental</b>	āne	ānre	āne
	<b>Plural</b>		
<b>Nominative</b>		āne	
<b>Accusative</b>		āne	
<b>Genitive</b>		ānra	
<b>Dative</b>		ānum	
<b>Instrumental</b>		ānum	

The form twegen is almost never used in complex numerals  
ic hæbbe twa and twentig batas "I have two and twenty boats" even though bat is masculine

<b>Plural</b>	<b>Masculine</b>	<b>Feminine</b>	<b>Neuter</b>
<b>Nominative</b>	<b>twēgen</b>	twā	tū, twā

<b>Accusative</b>	<b>twēgen</b>	twā	tū, twā
<b>Genitive</b>	twēga, twēgra	twēga, twēgra	twēga, twēgra
<b>Dative</b>	twām, twāem	twām, twāem	twām, twāem
<b>Instrumental</b>	twām, twāem	twām, twāem	twām, twāem

<b>Plural</b>	<b>Masculine</b>	<b>Feminine</b>	<b>Neuter</b>
<b>Nominative</b>	þrī	þrēo	þrēo
<b>Accusative</b>	þrī	þrēo	þrēo
<b>Genitive</b>	þrēora	þrēora	þrēora
<b>Dative</b>	þrim	þrim	þrim
<b>Instrumental</b>	þrim	þrim	þrim

This henceforth marks the end of number conjugation, if you wanted to say “fourth” however it conjugates like this depending on the number of the noun the gender of the noun and the case of the noun being described by the numeral. Thankfully every single one after third is like this one so you just need to memorize the ending so like fourth fifth sixth eighth will all be like this one they are like adjectives but only decline in the weak declensions

<b>Singular</b>	<b>Masculine</b>	<b>Feminine</b>	<b>Neuter</b>
<b>Nominative</b>	<b>fēorþa</b>	fēorþe	fēorþe
<b>Accusative</b>	fēorþan	fēorþan	fēorþe
<b>Genitive</b>	fēorþan	fēorþan	fēorþan
<b>Dative</b>	fēorþan	fēorþan	fēorþan
<b>Instrumental</b>	fēorþan	fēorþan	fēorþan
<b>Plural</b>	<b>Masculine</b>	<b>Feminine</b>	<b>Neuter</b>

<b>Nominative</b>	fēorþan	fēorþan	fēorþan
<b>Accusative</b>	fēorþan	fēorþan	fēorþan
<b>Genitive</b>	fēorþra, fēorþena	fēorþra, fēorþena	fēorþra, fēorþena
<b>Dative</b>	fēorþum	fēorþum	fēorþum
<b>Instrumental</b>	fēorþum	fēorþum	fēorþum

ān, twāgen, þrī, fēower, fif, six, seofon, eahta, nigon, tien, endleofan, twelf, þrēotiene, fēowertiene, fifitiene, sixtiene, seofontiene, eahtatiene, nigontiene, twentig, an and twentig, twa and twentig, þrītiġ, fēowertiġ, fiftiġ, sixtiġ, hundseofontiġ, hundeahtatiġ, hundnigontiġ, hund þusend "þusend siðum þusend"

One two three four five six seven eight nine ten eleven twelve thirteen fourteen fifteen sixteen seventeen eighteen nineteen twenty one and twenty two and twenty thirty forty fifty sixty seventy eighty ninety (one) hundred thousand (a million literally a thousand times a thousand)

forma/fyrest/æresta oðer þrida feorða fifta sixta seofopa eahtopa nigopa teoða endlefta twelfta þreotteopa feowerteopa fifeþopa sixteoða seofonteopa eahtateoða nigonteopa twentigoða "an ond twentigoða"

First, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth, "twenty first"

Quick math fif siðum fif byð fif ond twentig "five times five is twenty five"

huntseofontig þanne dæleð þurh twa byð fif and þritig "seventy divided by 2 is thirty five"

Arabic numerals were unknown to the Anglo-Saxons numbers were either written or one would use Roman numerals

I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX X XI XII XIII XIV XV XVI XVII XVIII XIX XX XXI XXII XXIII XXIV XXV XXVI XXVII XXVIII XXIX XXX

Forty XL

Fifty L

Sixty LX

Seventy LXX

Eighty LXX

Ninety LXXX

One Hundred C

Five Hundred D

One Thousand M

If you add a line over a letter then you times it by a thousand so V with line would be five thousand and M with line would be one million

## PART FOUR Old English verbs

Old English verbs fall into many categories and are much more complicated than modern English verbs. They have three moods indicative subjunctive and imperative aswell as separate conjugations for the first person "I" the second person "you" the third person "he she it" and the fourth person or plural person "we they ya'll" I will go into detail regarding this some verbs may have a consonant to indicate the past tense some verbs may use a vowel or diphthong.

The to be distinctions

In Old English there were two forms of "to be" the past tense forms were identical but the present tense forms came from two different roots. These two verbs were *wesan* and *beon* *wesan* was used more in the present tense and was used in most situations. Whilst *beon* could indicate the future and general truths I shall put some examples

wynter byð cealdost "winter is coldest"

he is wiga "he is a warrior"

ic beo se cyning þonne cymeð blodmonaðes þrida dæg

"I will be the king when comes november's third day"

horshwalas beoð oft on þam strande "walrusess will often be on the shore"

þa horshwalas sind bufan unc! "The walrusess are above the both of us!"

Another important note is that with the verbs beon and wesan you use the nominative case so its "ic eom se cyning þisses landes" I am the king of this land never "ic eom þone cyning" this is also true with the verb weorðan which means to "become" weorðan is also used to form the passive voice. The passive voice is effectively when the subject is being described in a way that it is being affected by something else. Insert past participle so "ic wearð genered on þam dæge" I was saved on that day not "se dæg mec nered" that day saved me which is also a possible construction. When you see the infinitive it basically means "to" so to bring to have etc so "I want to have apples would be ic wille æpplas habban "I want apples to have" two verbs cannot be right next to eachother. If one wanted to say "I want to have apples because I am hungry" that would be ic wille æpplas habban for þam þe me hyngreð that literally means "I want apples to have because to me it hungers" if there was a subordinate clause then the verb often got shot to the end ic wat þæt seo æðelu on þissum þorpe byð þonne cymeð þæt symbel "I am aware that the nobility in this village will be when comes the feast" þa æpplas þa þe ic on minum huse æt wæron of heofonum "the apples which I in my house ate were from heavens" If you wanted to say "which" you usually said something like se þe the definite article and the pronoun þe this changed based on number gender and case so se æppel þone þe ic on þam wealde hæfde "the apple that which I in the forest had" þæt scip þæs þe ic neote "the ship which I will use" with some verbs you use the genitive I will show these when the verb section comes. Old English had no future tense usually one just tells by context so "I go to the store" is the same as "I will go to the store" the inflected infinitive the forms which you may see ending in -enne usually mean something like ought to or in order to þa hundas to begietenne min þearf bið tu mynet "the dogs in order to obtain, my need will be two coins" Ælfrics Extracts on Grammar in English

Is eac to witenne þæt naman beoð oft oðres cynnes on Læden and oðres cynnes on Englisc

"Is also ought to know that nouns will be often of an other gender in Latin and of an other gender in English" Concerning present participle in modern English this ends in -ing I am bringing it is also an adjective the sleeping man. The past participle when it does appear usually has -en I had boughten it it was given to me by my grandmother though not always Old English usually just uses the singular number for -ing so he is bringing is he brings the -ende suffixes however do appear as adjectives and are easily conjugated as such this will become clear to you in the adjectives section. Past participles are also easily transformed into adjectives the broken wall. Concerning transative and intransative verbs a transative verb can take a direct accusative object like "I cut the apple" but if I were to write an intransative verb like "go" one can't "go" something "I go to the apple" this is taking an indirect dative object. Concerning negative concord Old English had it negative concord is when well the negatives concord with each other so one negative doesn't cancel out the other negatives in a sentence fisc ne beoð na to þæs hwon nanum mannum gelic "fish aren't at all like people"

Ælfric's preface to Genesis ne byð man na Cristen "(therefore such a) person is not a christian"

ic ne þorfte na mare awendan þære bec buton to Isaace "I didn't need to translate more of the book until Issac"

Concerning the verb moods

Imperative with this case one demands seoð me godne mete "cook to me good food!"

sele þu sume þæc to þam hirede "give you some roof/shelter to that family/household!"

Indicative with this case one says truths about the world gemyndgast þu min "do you remmeber me?" (lit my) þu brohtest þone betestan mete be þam symble "you brought the best food by the feast"

Subjunctive with this case one says things that are not true in all times ic wene þæt þa niewe scoleras dysigan sien "I am of the opinion that the new scholars stupid be" gif ic wære se cyning þisses rices þa worhte ic þreo fæsten "if I were the king of this kingdom than would make I three castles" ic wene þæt se æpeling yfelne ræd þicge "I think that the prince is receiving bad advice" (lit receives but in subjunctive singular) ic forleort min hus þy læs þe mine cildru hit hæfden "I left my house so that my children would it have"

Old English personal pronouns

			nominative	accusative	dative	genitive
singular	first person		ic	mec	mē	Mīn Is declined like a strong adjective
	second person		þū	þec	þē	þīn Is declined like a strong adjective
	third person	neuter	hit		him	his

		<b>masculine</b>	<b>hē</b>	<b>hine</b>		
		<b>feminine</b>	<b>hēo</b>	<b>hīe</b>	<b>hire</b>	
<b>dual</b>	<b>first person</b>		<b>wit</b>	<b>unc, uncit</b>	<b>unc</b>	<b>Uncer</b> Is declined like a strong adjective
	<b>second person</b>		<b>ġit</b>	<b>inc, incit</b>	<b>inc</b>	<b>Incer</b> Is declined like a strong adjective
<b>plural</b>	<b>first person</b>		<b>wē</b>	<b>ūs, ūsiċ</b>	<b>ūs</b>	<b>ūre, ūser</b> Is declined like a strong adjective
	<b>second person</b>		<b>ġē</b>	<b>ēow, ēowic</b>	<b>ēow</b>	<b>Ēower</b> Is declined like a strong adjective
	<b>third person</b>		<b>hīe</b>		<b>him</b>	<b>heora</b>

Dual pretty much just means of two of both so just two things. Only the first and second person dual personal pronouns are active, no verbs conjugate for them. It is also important to note that whence we do get to the adjectives section that any adjective that comes after a pronoun will take its weak form same with a possessive adjective like my or your more on this later but for now an example of min my, þin your (singular) declines in the same way his her and their however do not decline.

<b>Singular</b>	<b>Masculine</b>	<b>Feminine</b>	<b>Neuter</b>
<b>Nominative</b>	<b>mīn</b>	<b>mīn</b>	<b>mīn</b>
<b>Accusative</b>	<b>mīnne</b>	<b>mīne</b>	<b>mīn</b>
<b>Genitive</b>	<b>mīnes</b>	<b>mīnre</b>	<b>mīnes</b>
<b>Dative</b>	<b>mīnum</b>	<b>mīnre</b>	<b>mīnum</b>
<b>Instrumental</b>	<b>mīne</b>	<b>mīnre</b>	<b>mīne</b>
<b>Plural</b>	<b>Masculine</b>	<b>Feminine</b>	<b>Neuter</b>
<b>Nominative</b>	<b>mīne</b>	<b>mīna, mīne</b>	<b>mīn</b>
<b>Accusative</b>	<b>mīne</b>	<b>mīna, mīne</b>	<b>mīn</b>

<b>Genitive</b>	mīnra	mīnra	mīnra
<b>Dative</b>	mīnum	mīnum	mīnum
<b>Instrumental</b>	mīnum	mīnum	mīnum

Wesan  
 To be this is used for present situations in which the situation is not a constant or a generally accepted fact  
 gif sum dry sie on þinum huse ne læt þu hine libban “if some wizard be in your house don’t let him live”

for hwon sind ge on þam mycelan bate “why are ya’ll on that big boat?”

þa cempan sind on þam weallum þæs fæstenes we sculon sona wið hym feohtan “the soldiers are on the walls of the fortress we must immediately fight against them

ic eom se þegn þissa cempana ond þu scealt mec gehieran “I am (for this moment/period of time) the officer of these soldiers and you must hear me”

infinitive	wesan	wesenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic eom	ic wæs
second person singular	þū eart	þū wære
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit is	hē/hēo/hit wæs
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie sind, sindon	wē/gē/wit/git/hie wæron
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	sīe	wære
plural	sīen	wæren
imperative		
singular		wes
plural		wesap

participle	present	past
	wesende	—

## Beon

To be future situations and things which are considered general facts of the world not changing

geongan beoð geongan "boys (will be/tend to be) boys"

fisc beoð on sæ "fish are in the sea"

seo burg byð on þære ea winestran strande "the city is on the left shore of the river"

þeos weorold bið to æpples hiewe gelic "this world is akin to an apple's shape"

wynter byð cealdost ond sumor byð hatost ac lencten betweenum twam tidum byð wearm "winter is coldest and summer is hottest but spring between two seasons is warm"

infinitive	bēon	bēonne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic bēo	—
second person singular	þū bist	—
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit biþ	—
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie bēoþ	—
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	bēo	—
plural	bēon	—
imperative		
singular	bēo	
plural	bēoþ	



participle	present	past
	bēonde	(ġe)bēon

To learn

infinitive	leornian	leornienne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic leornige	ic leornode
second person singular	þū leornast	þū leornodest
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit leornaþ	hē/hēo/hit leornode
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie leorniaþ	wē/gē/wit/git/hie leornodon
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	leornige	leornode
plural	leornigen	leornoden
imperative		
singular	leorna	
plural	leorniaþ	
participle	present	past
	leorniende	(ġe)leornod

To season with herbs or spices

infinitive	ġewyrtian	ġewyrtienne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	iċ ġewyrtiġe	iċ ġewyrtode
second person singular	þū ġewyrtast	þū ġewyrtodest
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit ġewyrtiþ	hē/hēo/hit ġewyrtode
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie ġewyrtiþ	wē/gē/wit/git/hie ġewyrtodon
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	ġewyrtiġe	ġewyrtode
plural	ġewyrtiġen	ġewyrtoden
imperative		
singular	ġewyrta	
plural	ġewyrtiþ	
participle	present	past
	ġewyrtiende	ġewyrtod

To leap jump

infinitive	hlēapan	hlēapenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	iċ hlēape	iċ hlēop
second person singular	þū hlīepst	þū hlēope
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit hlīepþ	hē/hēo/hit hlēop
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie hlēapaþ	wē/gē/wit/git/hie hlēopon
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	hlēape	hlēope
plural	hlēapen	hlēopen
imperative		
singular	hlēap	
plural	hlēapaþ	
participle	present	past
	hlēapende	(ġe)hlēapen

To become also used to form the passive voice

infinitive	weorþan	weorþenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic weorþe	ic wearþ
second person singular	þū wierst	þū wurde
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit wierþþ, wierþ	hē/hēo/hit wearþ
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie weorþaþ	wē/gē/wit/git/hie wurdon
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	weorþe	wurde
plural	weorþen	wurden
imperative		
singular	weorþ	
plural	weorþaþ	
participle	present	past

1.
   
 2.
   
 3.
   
 4.
   
 5.
   
 6.
   
 7.
   
 8.
   
 9.
   
 10.
   
 11.
   
 12.
   
 13.
   
 14.
   
 15.
   
 16.
   
 17.
   
 18.
   
 19.
   
 20.
   
 21.
   
 22.
   
 23.
   
 24.
   
 25.
   
 26.
   
 27.
   
 28.
   
 29.
   
 30.
   
 31.
   
 32.
   
 33.
   
 34.
   
 35.
   
 36.
   
 37.
   
 38.
   
 39.
   
 40.
   
 41.
   
 42.
   
 43.
   
 44.
   
 45.
   
 46.
   
 47.
   
 48.
   
 49.
   
 50.
   
 51.
   
 52.
   
 53.
   
 54.
   
 55.
   
 56.
   
 57.
   
 58.
   
 59.
   
 60.
   
 61.
   
 62.
   
 63.
   
 64.
   
 65.
   
 66.
   
 67.
   
 68.
   
 69.
   
 70.
   
 71.
   
 72.
   
 73.
   
 74.
   
 75.
   
 76.
   
 77.
   
 78.
   
 79.
   
 80.
   
 81.
   
 82.
   
 83.
   
 84.
   
 85.
   
 86.
   
 87.
   
 88.
   
 89.
   
 90.
   
 91.
   
 92.
   
 93.
   
 94.
   
 95.
   
 96.
   
 97.
   
 98.
   
 99.
   
 100.

weorþende
 (ge)worden

This verb means to desire or to want NOT A FUTURE TENSE remember you don't say I will buy this you say I buy this

infinitive	willan	willenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic wille	ic wolde
second person singular	þu wilt	þu woldest
third person singular	he/hēo/hit wile	he/hēo/hit wolde
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie willað	wē/gē/wit/git/hie woldon
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	wille	wolde
plural	willen	wolden
imperative		
singular		—
plural		—

participle	present	past
	willende	—

To have/hold can also be used to form the perfect tense though there was no “would have”  
ic hæbbe god þing be hym gewriten “I have good things concerning him written”  
ic hæfde god þing be þe gewriten “I would have/had written good things about you”

infinitive	habban	hæbbenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic hæbbe	ic hæfde
second person singular	þū hæfst	þū hæfdest
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit hæfþ	hē/hēo/hit hæfde
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie habbaþ	wē/gē/wit/git/hie hæfdon
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	hæbbe	hæfde
plural	hæbben	hæfden
imperative		
singular	hafa	
plural	habbaþ	
participle	present	past

	hæbbende	(ġe)hæfd
<p>To write letters  be hwamhwugu writan "to write about something"</p>		
<b>infinitive</b>	<b>wrītan</b>	wrītenne
<b>indicative mood</b>	<b>present tense</b>	<b>past tense</b>
<b>first person singular</b>	īc wrīte	īc wrāt
<b>second person singular</b>	þū wrīst	þū write
<b>third person singular</b>	hē/hēo/hit wrītt, wrīt	hē/hēo/hit wrāt
<b>plural</b>	wē/gē/wit/git/hie wrītaþ	wē/gē/wit/git/hie writon
<b>subjunctive</b>	<b>present tense</b>	<b>past tense</b>
<b>singular</b>	wrīte	write
<b>plural</b>	wrīten	writen
<b>imperative</b>		
<b>singular</b>	wrīt	
<b>plural</b>	wrītaþ	
<b>participle</b>	<b>present</b>	<b>past</b>

	wrītende	(ġe)writen
--	----------	------------

To bring  
ic bringe þæt win þonne cymeð weodmonaðes feorða dæg  
"I will bring the wine when comes August's fourth day"

infinitive	bringan	bringenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic bringe	ic brōhte, brang
second person singular	þū bringest, bringst	þū brōhtest, brunge
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit bringeþ, bringþ	hē/hēo/hit brōhte, brang
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie bringaþ	wē/gē/wit/git/hie brōhton, brungen
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	bringe	brōhte, brunge
plural	bringen	brōhten, brungen
imperative		
singular	bring	
plural	bringaþ	



participle	present	past
	bringende	(ġe)brōht, (ġe)brungen

To know as in to be aware of something or know a subject

ic niste þæt þa byrg her wæron “I wasn’t aware that the cities were here” this is a contraction of ne wat some verbs that contract are willan habban witan and wesan producing nillan nabban nitan nesan ic wat þæt þu mine niewan scos næfst "I am aware that you my new shoes don’t have"

infinitive	witan	witenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic wāt	ic wisse, wiste
second person singular	þū wāst	þū wissest, wistest
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit wāt	hē/hēo/hit wisse, wiste
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/ hie witon	wē/gē/wit/git/hie wissen, wiston
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	wite	wisse, wiste
plural	witen	wissen, wisten
imperative		
singular	wite	

plural	witaþ	
participle	present	past
	witende	(ġe)witen

To know people or places

ic cann þisne þorp "I know this village"

þu canst mec swa swa þu canst þinne broðer "you know me just as you know your brother"

gif ic cuðe þas burg þa wiste ic þone weg se þe usic on weg lædde "if I knew this city then I would know the path which would lead us away"

infinitive	cunnan	cunnenne
indicative mood	present tense	past tense
first person singular	ic cann	ic cūþe
second person singular	þū canst	þū cūþest
third person singular	hē/hēo/hit cann	hē/hēo/hit cūþe
plural	wē/gē/wit/git/hie cunnon	wē/gē/wit/git/hie cūþon
subjunctive	present tense	past tense
singular	cunne	cūþe
plural	cunnen	cūþen
imperative		
singular	cunne	

plural	cunnap	
participle	present	past
	cunnende	(ge)cunnen

## PART FIVE Old English adjectives

Old English adjectives are rather complex; they must account for the gender of the noun, the number of the noun, the case of the noun and whether the noun be definite or indefinite. Concerning definite or indefinite something that is definite will usually begin with “the” or “this” whilst something that is indefinite will begin with “a” or “an” in Old English there was no indefinite article that being “a” or “an” therefore there is simply a lack of an indefinite marker however the adjectives do change to reflect whether something be indefinite effectively something which is definite assumes that you already know about it whilst something that is indefinite is usually introducing a new idea into the sentence I shall provide some examples.

“John fell into the lake again” definite “the lake” I assume that you do know the lake

“John just fell into a lake!” indefinite I assume that you don’t know the particular lake

Concerning strong and weak declensions

WEATHER A NOUN IS WEAK OR STRONG IS INDEPENDENT FROM THE ADJECTIVE THAT MODIFIES IT REPEAT AFTER ME

The reason I say this is because it is very tempting to associate the strong/weak adjective with the strong/weak noun they are however unrelated. You can use a strong adjective on a weak noun the strong/weak distinction concerning adjectives is merely a distinction between definite and indefinite. All adjectives have roughly the same conjugations so if you memorize them you’ve pretty much learned all of them. Take the base stem of the adjective red this being “read” the strong masculine accusative singular form is “readne” however for the weak form this is “readan” same with the adjective “micel” meaning big “micelne” and “micelan” the same is true when forming present/past participle adjectives leogende mann næfð na nanne soðne gefean  
"a lying person doesn't have any true joy"

Declension of micel strong

Singular	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
Nominative	micel	micel	micel
Accusative	micelne	micelre	micel
Genitive	micelnes	micelre	micelnes
Dative	micelum	micelre	micelum
Instrumental	micelre	micelre	micelre

Plural	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
Nominative	miċele	miċela, miċele	<b>miċel</b>
Accusative	miċele	miċela, miċele	<b>miċel</b>
Genitive	miċelra	miċelra	miċelra
Dative	miċelum	miċelum	miċelum
Instrumental	miċelum	miċelum	miċelum

Declension of miċel weak

Singular	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
Nominative	miċela	miċele	miċele
Accusative	miċelan	miċelan	miċele
Genitive	miċelan	miċelan	miċelan
Dative	miċelan	miċelan	miċelan
Instrumental	miċelan	miċelan	miċelan
Plural	Masculine	Feminine	Neuter
Nominative	miċelan	miċelan	miċelan
Accusative	miċelan	miċelan	miċelan
Genitive	miċelra, miċelena	miċelra, miċelena	miċelra, miċelena
Dative	miċelum	miċelum	miċelum

## Instrumental

micelum

micelum

micelum

Areas where weak adjectives are used

After se, þes, any pronoun including the possessives which act like strong adjectives those being min þin ure uncer incer eower aswell as he heo hit ic þu we wit etc

Areas where strong adjectives are used

Pretty much everywhere else when something is “a” or “an” or when something doesn’t have an article attached to it

Some examples

Strong adjectives

se rynec færeð þurh **mycelne** weald "the curior travels through a big forest"

þyncð me þæt þis land me nane **gode** wæstmas ne bringð na "it seems to me that this land brings me not no good fruits"

we eodon to hwætenum æcre "we went to a wheat field" (lit wheaten)

Some examples

Weak adjectives

se **swearta** fugol "the black bird"

þu neart nateshwon þinum **yfelon** hirede gelic "you are not at all like your evil family"

for hwon ne licað þe minne **niewan** cyrtel þone þe ic on urum **fægeran** huse siwode "why do you not like my new coat which I sewed in our beautiful home?"

## PART SIX Old English nouns list, country names, shires and shire map

This list herein shall include the important words for you to know. Though it doesn’t include any poetic vocabulary this is more of a foundation of common words for you to get fluent in conversations and for most common things. Each noun will be included with all of its inflections and will be marked with a letter which will signify its gender. Those will be M for masculine nouns F for feminine nouns and N for neuter nouns. The words will be represented with modern English on the left half of the page going to alphabetical order. Compound words take the gender and conjugations of the second half; the first part doesn’t change.

Concerning the formation of agent nouns which in modern English often use -er as in baker maker player. In Old English there were three primary options the main one was -ere this could be attached to all nouns regardless of gender. This suffix however made any noun that it was attached to a masculine noun. Then there is -end this suffix was primarily derived from the present participle of the verb so hælæn "to save" = hælend “saviour” all of the -end nouns are masculine and one uses end with verbs.

And there was also estre which was a feminine agent noun suffix though is not used often but it is used with occupations bæcestre “female baker” though even then this is speratic and one could use the masculine bæcere especially later in the period.

Concerning language, this is something interesting since it only applies to this as far as I can tell essentially if something is in a language you don’t use the dative case you use the accusative case I think this is because in the minds of the Anglo-Saxons it was translated INTO since the preposition “on” can either mean into in the accusative case or in when you use the dative case

Old English Matryology

Se endlepta monað on geara is nemned on ure geðeode blotmonað for þon þe ure ieldran þa hie hæðene wæron on þam monað hie bleoton a.

“The eleventh month in the year is named in our language sacrifice-month because our ancestors when they were heathen sacrificed in that month”

geðeode is of the neuter nouns so we would expect \*urum geðeode not the attested ure geðeode we see this with other words aswell any word that can describe a language, language names words for language etc all use the accusative case when after the preposition “on” the prefix ge- generally corresponds to the modern -ing in words like gebeorc "barking" the suffixes -ing and -ung more mean -ment or -ation -ung is used with verbs ending in -ian and -ing for all other verbs all such words are feminine

Amber, glær M declensions glæras, glæres, glæra, glære, glærum

Achilles tendon hamstring, hohsinu F declensions hohsine, hohsina, hohsinum

Agriculture, eorðtilð F declensions eorðtilðe, eorðtilða, eorðtilðum

Ant, æmete F declensions æmetan, æmetena, æmetum

Ant-hill, æmetbedd N declensions æmetbeddes, æmetbedda, æmetbedde, æmetbeddum (no distinct plural)

Genim æmetbed mid ealle ðara ðe hwilum fleogað beoþ reade

"take an anthill with (them all), those of which sometimes fly will be red"

Archer, scytta M declensions scyttan, scyttena, scyttum

Armory, wæpnhus N declensions wæpnhuses, wæpnhusa, wæpnhuse, wæpnhusum (no distinct plural)

Almond, amigdal M declensions amigdalas, amigdales, amigdala, amigdale, amigdalum

Afternoon, æfen M evening declensions æfennas, æfennes, æfenna, æfenne, æfennum

Air, Lyft F air that which one breathes by extension the sky in which mortal events take place declensions lyfte, lyfta, lyftum

Animal, (more in the sense of wild beast) deor N declensions deores, deora, deore, deorum

Animal, (more of all animals) nieten N declensions nietenu, nietenes, nietena, nietene, nietenum

Apple, æppel M could also mean ball or any fruit declensions æpplas, æpples, æppla, æpple, æpplum

Apple-tree, æppeltreow N declensions æppeltreowu, æppeltreowes, æppeltreowa, æppeltreowe, æppeltreowum

Acre, (specifically a field used to hold crops and farm animals also the measurement of land) æcer M declensions æcras, æcres, æcra, æcre, æcrum

Arse, ears M declensions earsas, earses, earsa, earse, earsum

Arsehole, earsdýrel N declensions earsdýrelu, earsdýreles, earsdýrela, earsdýrle, earsdýrlum

Anxiety, angsumnes F declensions angsumnesse, angsumnessa, angsumnessum

Arrow, flan M or F mostly masculine this is the usual word in the West Saxon dialect declensions flanas, flanes, flana, flane, flanum other words include stræl F in the Mercian dialect declensions stræle, stræla, strælum

Accomplice, gewyrhta M declensions gewyrhtan, gewyrhtena, gewyrhtum

Ache, ece M declensions ecas, eces, ece, ecum

Addition extension increase, eaca M declensions eacan, eacena, eacum

Adopted-child, wuscbearn N declensions wuscbearnes, wuscbearna, wuscbearne, wuscbearnum, no distinct plural form

Aunt, (paternal of the father's side) faðe F declensions faðan, faðena, faðum

Aunt, (maternal of the mother's side) faðu F declensions faðe, faða, faðum

Arch, biegels M declensions biegelsas, biegelses, biegelsa, biegelse, biegelsum

Ancestor, ieldra M declensions ieldran, ieldrena, ieldrum

Abortion miscarriage, misbyrd F declensions misbyrde, misbyrda, misbyrdum

Acorn, æcern N declensions æcernu, æcernes, æcerna, æcerne, æcernum

Amulet, lybesn F declensions lybesne, lybesna, lybesnum

Allegory, bispell N declensions bispelles, bispella, bispelle, bispellum no distinct plural form

Arrogance, orgol F declensions orgele, orgela, orgelum

Authority command, bebodræden F declensions bebodrædenne, bebodrædenna, bebodrædennum

Advisor, rædgief M declensions rædgiefan, rædgiefena, rædgiefum

Axe, æx F declensions æxe, æxa, æxum

Action deed act, dæd F declensions dæde, dæda, dædum

Ape, apa M declensions apan, apena, apum

Answer, andswaru F declensions andsware, andswara, andswarum

Advantage, behof N declensions behofes, behofa, behofe, behofum no distinct plural

Argument quarrel, geflit N declensions geflitu, geflites, geflita, geflite, geflitum

April, eastormonað M proper noun only in singular declensions eastormonaðes, eastormonaðe

Asphalt, eorðtyrewa M (no plural) declensions eorðtyrewan

Appearance looks aspect, wlite M declensions wlitas, wlitens, wlita, wlite, wlitum

Appearance, (act of appearing somewhere) ætiewednes F declensions ætiewednesse, ætiewednessa, ætiewednessum

Ash, æsce F declensions æscan, æscena, æscum

Arm, earm M declensions earmas, earmes, earma, earme, earmum

Auroch wild bovine, ur M declensions uras, ures, ura, ure, urum

Army, (two words) for one's own forces it is fierd F military militia declensions fierde, fierda, fierdum, when of an enemy force it is here M declensions hergas, herges, herga, herge, hergum

Adultery, forliger N declensions forligres, forligra, forligre, forligrum no distinct plural

Agreement consent, geðafung F declensions geðafunge, geðafunga, geðafungum

August, weodmonað "weedmonth" M

Author, frumwyrhta M weak declensions frumwyrhtan, frumwyrhtena, frumwyrhtum

Anything, awiht N (singular only) declensions awihtes, awihte

Astronomy, tungolcræft M declensions tungolcræftas, tungolcræftes, tungolcræfta, tungolcræfte, tungolcræftum

Astronomer, tungolcræftiga M declensions tungolcræftigan, tungolcræftigena, tungolcræftigum

Asarabacca, hæselwyrft F declensions hæselwyrte, hæselwyrta, hæselwyrtrum

Agrimony, garclife F (singular only) garclifan

Adderwort, nædrewyrt F declensions nædrewyrte, nædrewyrta, nædrewyrtrum

Accomplishment fulfilment, fremednes F declensions fremednesse, fremednessa, fremednessum

Bug insect, peo F declensions peon, peona, peom

Bucket, stoppa M declensions stoppan, stoppena, stoppum

Bolt, bolt M declensions boltas, boltes, bolta, bolte, boltum

Brine, bryne F declensions brynan, brynena, brynum

Burdock, clife F declensions clifan, clifena, clifum

Bishop, biscop M declensions biscopas, biscopas, biscopas, biscopas, biscopum  
 Bishopric a bishop's province, biscoprice N declensions biscopricu, biscoprices, biscoprica, biscoprice, biscopricum  
 Bishop's wort, biscopwyr F declensions biscopwyrte, biscopwyrta, biscopwyrta, biscopwyrta  
 Black-alder, fuletreow N declensions fuletreowu, fuletreowes, fuletreowa, fuletreowe, fuletreowum  
 Basil, eorðmistel M declensions eorðmistlas, eorðmistles, eorðmistla, eorðmistle, eorðmistlum  
 Beech-tree, boctreow N declensions boctreowu, boctreowes, boctreowa, boctreowe, boctreowum  
 Box-tree, boxtreow N declensions boxtreowu, boxtreowes, boxtreowa, boxtreowe, boxtreowum  
 Baby, bearn N declensions bearn, bearnes, bearna, bearne, bearnum no distinct plural form  
 Back, (anatomy) hrycg M back spine declensions hrycgas, hrycgas, hrycgas, hrycgas, hrycgum  
 Bank, feohhus N declensions feohhuses, feohhusa, feohhuse, feohhusum no distinct plural form  
 Beach shore, (two words) strand N (of oceans or lakes) declensions strandes, stranda, strande, strandum no distinct plural  
 stað N (of a riverbank) declensions staðu, staðes, staða, staðe, staðum  
 Beard, beard M declensions beardas, beardes, bearda, bearde, beardum  
 Bed, bedd N declensions beddes, bedda, bedde, beddum no distinct plural  
 Beer ale, ealu N declensions ealoð nominative and accusative plural aswell as genitive and dative singular, ealoða ealoðum  
 Bee, beo F declensions beon, beona, beom (dative plural)  
 Beekeeper, beocere M declensions beoceras, beoceres, beocera, beocere, beocerum  
 Beehive, hyf F declensions hyfe, hyfa, hyfum  
 Bow, boga M declensions bogan, bogena, bogum  
 Blacksmith, isenwyrhta M declensions isenwyrhtan, isenwyrhtena, isenwyrhtum  
 Brood hatching, brod F declensions brode, broda, brodum  
 Bracelet, earmbeag M declensions earmbeagas, earmbeages, earmbeaga, earmbeage, earmbeagum  
 Ball, (two words) þóðor M declensions þóðoras, þóðores, þóðora, þóðore, þóðorum cliewen N declensions cliewenu, cliewenes, cliewena, cliewene, cliewenum  
 Beetle, budda M declensions buddan, buddena, buddum  
 Butcher, flæscmangere M declensions flæscmangeras, flæscmangeres, flæscmangera, flæscmangere, flæscmangerum  
 Bear, bera M declensions beran, berena, berum  
 Berry, berge F declensions bergan, bergena, bergum  
 Blanket cloak, hwitel M declensions hwitlas, hwitles, hwitla, hwitle, hwitlum  
 Battlefield, wælstow F declensions wælstowe, wælstowa, wælstowum  
 Barley, bere M declensions beras, beres, bera, bere, berum  
 Beak, nebb N declensions nebbes, nebba, nebbe, nebbum no distinct plural form  
 Beaver, befer M declensions befiras, befiras, befira, befira, beferum  
 Baker, (two words) bæcere M (male) declensions bæceras, bæceres, bæcera, bæcere, bæcerum bæcestre F (female) declensions bæcestran, bæcestrana, bæcestrum  
 Bramble blackberry raspberry etc, bræmel M declensions bræmlas, bræmles, bræmla, bræmle, bræmlum  
 Blackberry, bræmelberge F declensions bræmelbergan, bræmelbergena, bræmelberge, bræmelbergum  
 Blueberry, hæðberge F declensions hæðbergan, hæðbergena, hæðbergum  
 Breath scent, (exhalation of lungs) bræð M declensions bræðas, bræðes, bræða, bræðe, bræðum  
 Bush thicket, þyfel M declensions þyfelas, þyfeles, þyfela, þyfele, þyfelum  
 Boar, eofor M declensions eoforas, eafors, eafora, eafore, eoforum  
 Bowl, bolla M declensions bollan, bollena, bollum  
 Bar, ealuhus N from ealu + hus declensions ealuhuses, ealuhusa, ealuhuse, ealuhusum no distinct plural  
 Belt, gyrdel M declensions gyrdlas, gyrdles, gyrdla, gyrdle, gyrdlum  
 Bladder balloon, blædre F declensions blædran, blædrena, blædrum  
 Bird, fugol M declensions fuglas, fugles, fugla, fugle, fuglum  
 Blood, blod N declensions blodas, bloda, blode, blodum no distinct plural form  
 Bark barking, (of a dog) gebeorc N declensions gebeorces, gebeorca, gebeorce, gebeorcum  
 Bark, (of a tree) rind F declensions rinde, rinda, rindum  
 Boat, bat M declensions batas, bates, bata, bate, batum  
 Body, (two words) lic N dead body declensions lices, lica, lice, licum lichama living body M weak declensions lichaman, lichamena, lichamum  
 Bone, ban N declensions banes, bana, bane, banum no distinct plural form  
 Birthday, gebyrddæg M declensions gebyrddagas, gebyrddæges, gebyrddaga, gebyrddæge, gebyrddagum  
 Book, boc F declensions bec plural nom and acc boc singular acc boca gen pl bec dat sing bocum dat pl  
 Branch bough, bog M declensions bogas, boges, boga, boge, bogum  
 Bottle, flasce F declensions flascan, flascena, flascum  
 Brick tile, tigele F declensions tigelan, tigelena, tigelum  
 Brick-maker, tigelwyrhta M declensions tigelwyrhtan, tigelwyrhtena, tigelwyrhtum  
 Brothel, myltestrehus N declensions myltestrehuses, myltestrehusa, myltestrehuse, myltestrehusum no distinct plural  
 Barn, bereærn N declensions bereærnu, bereærnes, bereærna, bereærne, bereærnum

Bay (of water) also curve bend, byht M declensions byhtas, byhtes, byhta, byhte, byhtum  
 Belief faith or religion, geleafa M declensions geleafan, geleafena, geleafum  
 Booty, plunder, huð F declensions huðe, huða, huðum  
 Burrow, smygel M declensions smygelas, smygeles, smygela, smygele, smygelum  
 Bottom, botm M declensions botmas, botmes, botma, botme, botmum  
 Breathing breath vapour, æðm M æðmas, æðmes, æðma, æðme, æðmum  
 Bravery, snelsciepe M declensions snelsciepas, snelsciepes, snelsciepa, snelsciepe, snelsciepum  
 Basket, wilige F declensions wiligan, wiligena, wiligum  
 Box, hwicce F declensions hwiccan, hwiccena, hwiccum  
 Bag, pohha pouch bag pocket M weak declensions pohhan, pohhena, pohhum  
 Bath, bæþ N declensions baðu, bæðes, baða, bæðe, baðum  
 Birch wood birch forest collectively, bierce F declensions biercan, biercena, biercum  
 Brain, (anatomy) brægn N declensions brægnu, brægnes, brægna, brægne, brægnum  
 Bread loaf, hlaf M declensions hlafas, hlafes, hlafa, hlafe, hlafum  
 Breakfast, morgenmete M declensions morgenmetas, morgenmetes, morgenmeta, morgenmetum  
 Butter, butere F declensions buteran, buterena, buterum  
 Butterfly, buterfleoge F declensions buterfleogan, buterfleogena, buterfleogum  
 Bull, (two words with different meaning) bula M adult male cow declensions bulan, bulena, bulum bulluc M young male cow of maybe a year declensions bullucas, bulluces, bulluca, bulluce, bullucum  
 Bridge, brycg F declensions brycge, brycga, brycgum  
 Brother, broðor M declensions gebroðru, gebroðra, breðer, gebroðrum  
 Broth, broð N declensions broðu, broðes, broða, broðe, broðum  
 Building, (both in sense of structure and act of building) timbring F declensions timbringe, timbringa timbringum  
 Boy, (several words all very common) cniht “servant” “boy” M declensions cnihtas, cnihtes, cnihta, cnihte, cnihtum geonga M declensions geongan geongena geongum cnapa M declensions cnapan, cnapena, cnapum  
 Boyhood, cnihtad, declensions cnihtadas, cnihtades, cnihtada, cnihtade, cnihtadum  
 Beginning origin inventor, fruma M declensions fruman, frumena, frumum  
 Buckthorn, þefelþorn M declensions þefelþornas, þefelþornes, þefelþorna, þefelþorne, þefelþornum  
 Boss, (OF A SHIELD the iron ring in the middle) randbeag M declensions randbeagas, randbeages, randbeaga, randbeage, randbeagum  
 Bloodworm, (a worm that lives in the sand used as a bait for fish) angoltwæcce F declensions angoltwæccan, angoltwæccena, angoltwæccum  
 Cousin, (two words) modrige F (female) declensions modrigan, modrigena, modrigum sweor M (male) declensions sweoras, sweores, sweora, sweorum  
 Crucifixion, rodehengen F declensions rodehengene, rodehengena, rodehengenum  
 Corner angle, hyrne F declensions hyrnan, hyrmena, hyrnum  
 hring næfð nane hyrnan "a ring has no corners"

Cream skimming curds, fliete F declensions flietan, flietena, flietum  
 Civil war, ingefeoht N declensions ingefeohtes, ingefeohta, ingefeohte, ingefeohtum (no distinct plural)  
 Calculator reckoner computator, circolwyrde M declensions circolwyrdes, circolwyrda, circolwyrðum  
 (-wyrde covers all other cases)  
 Crab-apple little wild sour apples, wuduæppel M declensions wuduæpplas, wuduæpples, wuduæppla, wuduæpple, wuduæpplum  
 Captain, frumlida M declensions frumlidan, frumlidena, frumlidum  
 Chest breast, breost N declensions breostes, breosta, breoste, breostum (no distinct plural)  
 Care, gieme F declensions gieman, giemena, giemum  
 Container vat vessel, fæt N declensions fatu, fætēs, fata, fæte, fatum  
 Cauldron cooking pot, alfæt N declensions alfātu, alfætēs, alfata, alfæte, alfatum  
 Community, (in the sense of general group of people not a settlement) gemænscepe M declensions gemænscepas, gemænscepes, gemænscepa, gemænscepe, gemænscepum  
 Crest, (of a helmet) þuf M declensions þufas, þufes, þufa, þufe, þufum  
 Cavalry, eored N declensions eoredes, eoreda, eorede, eoredum (no distinct plural)  
 Cavalryman, eoredmann M declensions eoredmenn, eoredmannes, eoredmanna, eoredmenn, eoredmannum  
 Cowslip, cuslyppe F declensions cuslyppan, cuslyppena, cuslyppum  
 Cherry, cirse F declensions cirsan, cirsenā, cirsum  
 Cherry-tree, cirisbeam M declensions cirisbeamas, cirisbeames, cirisbeama, cirisbeame, cirisbeamum  
 Cedar-tree, cedartreow N declensions cedartreowu, cedartreowes, cedartreowa, cedartreowe, cedartreowum  
 Cake, cycel M (a small cake biscuit) declensions cyclas, cycles, cycła, cycle, cylcum reconstructed



\*coca M (a cake) declensions cocan, cocena, cocum  
 Carnage slaughter the slain, wæl N declensions walu, wæles, wala, wæle, walum  
 Christ Jesus, usually referred to with the definite article as se hælend M "the saviour" declensions hælendes, hælende  
 Chief prince ruler, þeoden M declensions þeodnas, þeodnes, þeodna, þeodne, þeodnum  
 Coal charcoal, col N declensions colu, coles, cola, cole, colum  
 Character (as in a story) individuality, rank, dignity, gender (biological) (grammar) grammatical person  
 Had M declensions hadas, hades, hada, hade, hadum  
 Conversation, gewyrde N declensions gewyrdes, gewyrda, gewyrde, gewyrdum no distinct plural form  
 Cat, catt M declensions cattas, cattes, catta, catte, cattum | catte F declensions cattan, cattena, cattum  
 Cooking, gesod N declensions gesodu, gesodes, gesoda, gesode, gesodum  
 Cloud, wolcn N declensions wolcnu, wolcnes, wolcna, wolcne, wolcnum  
 Contract, gecwidræden F declensions gecwidrædenne, gecwidrædena, gecwidrædennum  
 Cruelty, wælhreownes F declensions wælhreownesse, wælhreownessa, wælhreownessum  
 Callus piece of hard skin, wearr M declensions wearras, wearres, wearra, wearre, wearrum  
 Carrot, moru F declensions more, mora, morum  
 Cloak shroud garment, scrud N declensions scrudes, scruda, scrude, scrudum no distinct plural  
 Capital-city, heafodburg F declensions heafodbyrg, heafodburga, heafodburgum  
 Chainmail, coat of mail, byrne F declensions byrnan, byrnena, byrnum  
 Circumference, ymbgang M declensions ymbganges, ymbganges, ymbgange, ymbgangum  
 Crumb, bread N declensions breadru, breades, breadra, breadre, breadrum  
 Cucumber, eorðæppel M declensions eorðæpplas, eorðæpples, eorðæppla, eorðæpple eorðæpplum  
 Comfort, (all senses) frofor F declensions frofre, frofra, frofrum  
 Cellar basement cell compartment chamber, cleafa M declensions cleafan, cleafena, cleafum  
 Choice free will election, cyre M declensions cyras, cyres, cyra, cyre, cyrum  
 Crow, cawe F declensions cwawan, cawena, cawum  
 Crime, firen F declensions firene, firena, firenum,  
 Creativity, orðanc M declensions orðancas, orðances, orðanca, orðance, orðancum  
 Craving appetite intense desire, (no sexual undertone) lust M declensions lustas, lustes, lusta, luste, lustum  
 Chair, stol M declensions stolas, stoles, stola, stole, stolum  
 Captive prisoner, hæft M declensions hæftas, hæftes, hæfta, hæfte, hæftum  
 Comb also crest of a helmet or bird, camb M declensions cambas, cambes, cambia, cambe, cambum  
 Cheese, ciese M declensions cieras, cienes, ciesa, ciese, ciesum  
 Cheese-maker, cieswyrhta M declensions cieswyrhtan, cieswyrhtena, cieswyrhtum  
 Clam cockle, sæcocc M declensions sæcoccas, sæcocces, sæcocca, sæcocce, sæcoccum  
 Coworker, eftwyrhta M declensions eftwyrhtan, eftwyrhtena, eftwyrhtum  
 (a) Creation creature, gesceaft F declensions gesceafte, gesceafta, gesceaftum  
 Chicken, henn F declensions henne, henna, hennum  
 Cowardice, iergð F declensions iergðe, iergða, iergðum  
 Camel, olfend M declensions olfendas, olfendes, olfenda, olfende, olfendum  
 Calf, (offspring of an animal) cealf N declensions cealfu, cealfes, cealfra, cealfe, cealfum  
 Calf, (part of leg) spearlira M declensions spearliran, spearlirena, spearlirum  
 Crane, (the bird) cran M declensions cranas, cranes, crana, crane, cranum  
 Chaff, (part of grain not usable for food) ceaf N declensions ceafu, ceafes, ceafa, ceafe, ceafum  
 Custom ritual habit, gewuna M declensions gewunan, gewunena, gewunum  
 Cider, æppelwin N declensions æppelwines, æppelwina, æppelwine, æppelwinum no distinct plural  
 Cheek jaw, wange N declensions wangan, wangena, wangum  
 Citizen(s), (only in the plural) burgwaras M declensions burgwara, burgwarum  
 Citizenship, burgræden F declensions burgrædenne, burgrædena, burgrædennum  
 Child, (when speaking of someone's own child or his/her bearn is used) cild N declensions cildru, cildres, cildra, cildre, cildrum  
 Church, cirice F declensions cirican, ciricena, ciricum  
 Cathedral, heafodcirice F declensions heafodcirican, heafodciricena, heafodciricum  
 Cabbage, cawel M declensions cawlas, cawles, cawla, cawle, cawlum  
 City, burg F declensions byrg (nom/acc plural and gen/dat singular) burga, burgum  
 City-hall, burgsæl N declensions burgsalu, burgsæles, burgsala, burgsæle, burgsalum  
 Crown, cynehelm M declensions cynehelmas, cynehelmes, cynehelma, cynehelmum  
 Coin, mynet N declensions mynetes, myneta, mynete, mynetum no distinct plural  
 Concubine, ciefes F declensions ciefese, ciefesa, ciefesum  
 Cold chill coldness, ciele M declensions cielas, cieles, ciela, ciele, cielum  
 (A) head cold catarrh, geposu F declensions gepose, geposa, geposum  
 Cause matter affair, intinga M declensions intigan, intingena, intingum  
 Clay, clæg M declensions clægas, clæges, clæga, clæge, clægum  
 Calm rest quiet, row F declensions rowe, rowa, rowum

Crab, crabba M declensions crabbān, crabbena, crabbum  
 Clock, dægmael N declensions dægmaeles, dægmaela, dægmaele, dægmaelum no distinct plural  
 Chariot, hrædwægn M declensions hrædwægnas, hrædwægnes, hrædwægna, hrædwægne, hrædwægnum  
 Chamber, bur M declensions buras, bures, bura, burum  
 Coat, cyrtel M declensions cyrtlas, cyrtles, cyrtla, cyrtle, cyrtlum  
 Colour, bleo N declensions bleowes, bleowa, bleowe, bleom no distinct plural  
 Choas, dwolma M declensions dwolman, dwolmena, dwolmum  
 Carpenter, treowwyrhta M declensions treowwyrhtan, treowwyrhtena, treowwyrhtum  
 Country land, land N declensions landes, landa, lande, landum no distinct plural  
 Court, domhus N declensions domhuses, domhusa, domhuse, domhusum no distinct plural  
 Cave cavern, scræf N declensions scræfu, scræfes, scræfa, scræfe, scræfum  
 Cow, (adult female that has given birth to one calf) cu F declensions cy (nom/acc plural and dat singular) cue (genitive singular)  
 cuna (genitive plural) cum (dative plural)  
 Cowherd one who manages cows, cuhiede, cuhiedas, cuhiedes, cuhieda, cuhiede, cuhiedum  
 Caterpillar, (leafworm) leafwurm M declensions leafwyrmas, leafwyrmes, leafwyrma, leafwyrme,  
 Leafwyrnum other names with the same declensions  
 Cup, cuppe F declensions cuppan, cuppena, cuppum  
 Copper bronze, bræs N declensions brasu, bræses, brasa, bræse, brasum  
 Corpse carrion rot, hræw N declensions hræwes, hræwa, hræwe, hræwum no distinct plural  
 Confession, andetnes F declensions andetnesse, andetnessa, andetnessum  
 Club moss that which is spiky, strælwyrt F declensions strælwyrt, strælwyrt, strælwyrtum  
 Distance, feornes F declensions feornesse, feornessa, feornessum  
 Dill, (plant) dile F declensions dilan, dilena, dilum  
 Daughter, dohtor F declensions dohtu, dohtro, dehter, (dat sing) dohtum  
 Day, dæg M declensions dagas, dæges, daga, dæge, dagum,  
 District state shire, scir F declensions scire, scira, scirum  
 Death, deað M declensions deaðas, deaðes, deaða, deaðe, deaðum  
 Darkness, (plural only) þiestra F declensions þiestre, þiestrum  
 He ateah eft his sword, and eft hit liehte on þiestrum þurh hit self.  
 “He took out his sword again, and again it flashed in the dark by itself”  
 Ondrætst þu þe þiestra? “Are you afraid of the dark?”  
 Diligence, gleawsciepe M gleawsciepe M declensions gleawscipas, gleawscipes, gleawscipa, gleawsciepe, gleawscipum  
 Dignity honour, weorðsciepe M declensions weorðsciepas, weorðsciepes, weorðsciepa, weorðsciepe, weorðsciepum  
 Decoration adornment, frætung F declensions frætunge, frætunga, frætungum  
 Dragon, draca M declensions dracan, dracena, dracum  
 December, ærra geola M from ærra "earlier" + geola “the months of december and january” ærra is an adjective and declines like  
 such declensions geolan singular only this month name is followed by æfterra geola which means "after yule" and is handled in  
 much the same way  
 Dinner, æfenmete M declensions æfenmetas, æfenmetes, æfenmeta, æfenmete, æfenmetum  
 Disease sickness, adl F declensions adle, adla, adlum  
 Disobedience, ungehiersumnes F declensions ungehiersumnesse, ungehiersumnessa, ungehiersumnessum  
 Dormitory, slæper N declensions slæpernes, slæperna, slæperne, slæpernum no distinct plural  
 Drunkard alcoholic, oferdrincere M declensions oferdrinceras, oferdrinceres, oferdrincera, oferdrincere, oferdrincerum  
 Dog, hund M declensions hundas, hundes, hunda, hunde, hundum  
 Door, duru F declensions dure, dura, durum  
 Diarrhoea, scitte F declensions scittan, scittena, scittum  
 Dexterity, handcræft M declensions handcræftas, handcræftes, handcræfta, handcræfte, handcræftum  
 Drill auger, nafugar M declensions nafugaras, nafugares, nafugara, nafugare, nafugarum  
 Dolphin, mereswin N declensions mereswines, mereswina, mereswine, mereswinum no distinct plural  
 Discovery, onfundennes F declensions onfundennesse, onfundennessa, onfundennessum  
 Doubt ambiguity, tweon M declensions tweona, tweom (tweon covers all other cases except gen plur and dat plur)  
 Duck, ened F declensions ende, enda, enedum  
 Dream, swefn N declensions swefnu, swefnes, swefna, swefne, swefnum  
 Donkey, esol M declensions esolas, esoles, esola, esole, esolum  
 Drink, drenc M declensions drenças, drences, drenca, drence, drensum  
 Drug medical herb, læcewyr F declensions læcewyrt, læcewyrt, læcewyrtum  
 Deer, (many words) deer stag, heort M declensions heortas, heortes, heorta, heorte, heortum male deer buck, bucc M  
 declensions buccas, bucces, bucca, bucce, buccum female red deer, hind F declensions hinde, hinda, hindum female fallow deer  
 doe, da F declensions dan, dana, dam (for baby deer see fawn)  
 Date, (the fruit) fingeræppel M declensions fingeræppas, fingeræppes, fingeræppa, fingeræpple, fingeræppum

Doctor, (two words) læce M (male) declensions læcas, læces, læca, læce, læcum despite what you may think it is unrelated to the word "leech" which sounds the same and is conjugated the same this word forms most of the compounds which mean "medicine"

not leech lacnestre F (female) declensions lacnestran, lacnestrena, lacnestrum

Dust powder mill dust, dust N declensions dustes, dusta, duste, dustum no distinct plural

Danger, pleoh N declensions pleos, pleona, pleo, pleom (no distinct plural)

Difficulty hardship distress, earfoðnes F declensions earfoðnesse, earfoðnessa, earfoðnessum

Description, toemearcodnes F toemearcodnesse, toemearcodnessa, toemearcodnessum

Drawing painting, meting F declensions metinge, metinga, metingum

Daisy, dæges eage N declensions dæges eagan, dæges eagena, dæges eagum

Dandelion, ægwyr F declensions ægwyrte, ægwyrta, ægwyrtrum

Dwarf, dweorg M declensions dweorgas, dweorges, dweorga, dweorge, dweorgum

Dwarf elder wallwort, wealhwyrt F declensions wealhwyrtte, wealhwyrtta, wealhwyrtum

Dye tinge, deag F declensions deage, deaga, deagum

Elk, eolh M declensions eolas, eoles, eola, eole, eolum

Example, bysn F declensions bysne, bysna, bysnum

Enclosure pen, tun M declensions tunas, tunes, tuna, tune, tunum

Ear, eare N declensions earan, earena, earum

Extent, bradnes F declensions bradnesse, bradnessa, bradnessum

Earlobe, earlæppa M declensions earlæppan, earlæppena, earlæppum

Exile, wræc N declensions wracu, wræces, wraca, wræce, wracum

Embarrassment shame, scamu F declensions scame, scama, scamum

Earth, (soil, the world, the planet, dirt) eorðe F declensions eorðan, eorðena, eorðum

Ælfric the Old English Hexameron

seo eorðe ne ligð on nanum þinge ac heo stent on lofte

"the earth doesn't lie on anything but she stands on air"

Enemy, feond M declensions fiend (plural), feondes, feonda, fiend feondum

Elephant, elpend M declensions elpendas, elpendes, elpenda, elpende, elpendum

Eel, æl M declensions ælas, æles, æla, æle, ælum

(the) East, east M declensions eastas, eastes, easta, easte, eastum

Edge, (of a cutting tool or weapon) ecg F declensions ecge, ecga, ecgum

Equality, efnlicnes F declensions efnlicnesse, efnlicnessa, efnlicnesum

Earthquake, eorðbeofung F declensions eorðbeofunge, eorðbeofunga, eorðbeofungum

Ember spark, gled F declensions glede, gleda, gledum

Education doctrine, lar F declensions lare, lara, larum

Explanation reasoning narrative comedy, racu F declensions race, raca, racum

Excuse + genitive for something, lad F declensions lade, lada, ladum

Eclipse, asprungennes F declensions asprungennesse, asprungennessa, asprungennessum if one wanted to lunar or solar you used the genitive of moon and sun

Era age of the world, tima M declensions timan, timena, timum

Extortion, niedgield N declensions niedgieldes, niedgielda, niedgielde, niedgieldum no distinct plural

Eagle, earn M earns, earnes, earne, earne, earnum

Egg, æg N declensions ægru, æges, ægra, æge, ægrum

(an) error wrong mistake, woh N declensions wos, wona, wo, wom no distinct plural

Empire state kingdom dominion, rice N declensions ricu, rices, rica, rice, ricum

Elbow, elnboga M declensions elnbogan, elnbogena, elnbogum

Entertainment, (of say guests) feorm F declensions feorme, feorma, feormum

Election, corenscepe M declensions corensceipas, corensceipes, corensceipa, corensceipe, corensceipum

Eye, eage N declensions eagan, eagena, eagum

Eyelid, bræw M declensions bræwas, bræwes, bræwa, bræwe, bræwum

Embrace hug, beclypping F declensions beclyppinge, beclyppinga, beclyppungum

Event occurrence happening, belimp N declensions belimpu, belimpes, belimpa, belimpe, belimpum

Ewe female sheep, eowu F declensions eowa, (nom/acc plural) eowe, (acc/gen/dat singular) eowena, eowenum

Exit, utgang M declensions utgangas, utganges, utganga, utgange, utgangum

Entrance, ingang M declensions ingangas, inganges, inganga, ingange, ingangum

End edge border, ende M declensions endas, endes, enda, ende, endum

Elf, (two words) ielf M (male) declensions ielfe, ielfes, ielfa, ielfe, ielfum ielfen F (female) declensions ielfenne, ielfenna, ielfennum

Elder-tree, ellen N declensions elnes, elna, elne, elnum (no distinct plural)

Earl, eorl M declensions eorlas, eorles, eorla, eorle, eorlum

Expectation likelihood probability, wen F declensions wene, wena, wenum

Effect, fremming F declensions fremminge, fremminga, fremmingum  
 Festival day of feasting, freols M declensions freolsas, freolses, freolsa, freolse, freolsum  
 Forehead, steorn F declensions steorne, steorna, steornum  
 Flour, meal, melu N declensions meles, mela, mele melum (no distinct plural)  
 Figwort, ficwyr F declensions ficwyrte, ficwyrta, ficwyrta  
 Foxglove, foxes glofa M declensions foxes glofan, foxes glofena, foxes glofum  
 Fig, fic M declensions ficas, fices, fica, fice, ficum  
 Fig-tree, ficbeam M declensions ficbeamas, ficbeames, ficbeama, ficbeame, ficbeamum  
 Family household, hired M declensions hiredas, hiredes, hireda, hirede, hiredum (in regards to lineage use cynn “kin”)  
 Face appearance, andwlita M declensions andwlitan, andwlitena, andwlitum  
 Frog, frosc M declensions froscas, froscas, froscas, froscas, froscum  
 Flax plant from which linen is begotten, fleax N declensions fleaxes, fleaxe singular only  
 Fall, harvest, (season) hærfest M declensions hærfestas, hærfestes, hærfeasta, hærfeaste, hærfestum  
 (a) fly, fleoge F declensions fleogan, fleogena, fleogum  
 Flag banner patch of cloth, fana M declensions fanan, fanena, fanum  
 Father, fæder M declensions fæderas, fæderes, fædera, fædere, fæderum  
 February, solmonað M declensions solmonaðas, solmonaðes, solmonaða, solmonaðe, solmonaðum  
 Future, toewardnes F declensions toewardnesse, toewardnessa, toewardnessum  
 Finger, finger M declensions fingras, fingres, fingra, fingre, fingrum  
 Fate destiny, wyrd F declensions wyrde, wyrda, wyrdum  
 Fire, fyr N declensions fyres, fyra, fyre, fyrum no distinct plural  
 Funeral, licðegnung F declensions licðegnunge, licðegnunga, licðegnungum  
 Fortune luck, hiw F declensions hiwe, hiwa, hiwum  
 Flame, lieg M declensions liegas, lieges, liega, liege, liegum  
 Forest, (two common words) weald M declensions wealdas, wealdes, wealda, wealde, wealdum holt N declensions holtes, holta, holte, holtum no distinct plural  
 Fish, fisc M declensions fiscas, fises, fisca, fisce, fiscum  
 Fisherman, fiscere, M declensions fisceras, fisceres, fiscera, fiscere, fiscerum  
 Fishhook, angol M declensions anglas, angles, angla, angle, anglum  
 Fishing act of fishing, fiscnoð M declensions fiscnoðas, fiscnoðes, fiscnoða, fiscnoðe, fiscnoðum  
 Fortress, fæsten N declensions fæstnes, fæstna, fæstne, fæstnum no distinct plural  
 Fruit, wæstm M declensions wæstmas, wæstmes, wæstma, wæstme, wæstmum  
 Field, feld M declensions feldas, feldes, felda, felde, feldum  
 Floor, flor F declensions flore, flora, florum  
 Fin, finn M declensions finnas, finnes, finna, finne, finnum  
 Fence, hege M declensions hegas, heges, hega, hegum  
 Farmer, gebur M declensions geburas, gebures, gebura, gebure, geburum  
 Feather, feðer F declensions feðre, feðra, feðrum  
 Flower, blostm F declensions blostme, blostma, blostmum  
 Feast banquet, symbel N declensions symbles, symbela, symble, symbelum  
 Foreigner foreign nation foreigners collectively, elðeod F declensions elðeode, elðeoda, elðeodum  
 Flight, fyht M declensions fyhtas, fyhtes, fyhta, fyhte, fyhtum  
 Founding settling, staðolung F declensions staðolunge, staðolunga, staðolungum  
 Food, mete declensions metas, metes, meta, mete, metum  
 Foot, fot M (also measurement) declensions fet (nom/acc plural and dative singular) fotes, fota, fotum  
 Foot-soldier, feðemann M declensions feðemenn, feðemannes, feðemanna, feðemanne, feðemannum  
 Fan literally wind-shovel, windscofl F declensions windscofle, windscofla, windscoflum  
 Founder, staðoliend M declensions staðoliendas, staðoliendes, staðolienda, staðoliende, staðoliendum  
 Fear, ege M declensions egas, eges, ega, ege, egum  
 Fork, forca M declensions forcan, forcena, forcum  
 Fat, (two words) smeoru N fat grease tallow of foods declensions smeorwas, smeorwes, smeorwa, smeorwe, smeorwum rysel M fat on a living creature declensions ryselas, ryseles, rysela, rysele, ryselum  
 Friday, frigedæg M see the declension of day  
 Flute pipe, hwistle F declensions hwistlan, hwistlena, hwistlum  
 Friend, freond M declensions friend (nom/acc plural and dat singular) freondes, freonda, freondum  
 Fox, fox M declensions foxas, foxes, foxa, foxe, foxum  
 Fireplace hearth, heorð M declensions heorðas, heorðes, heorða, heorðe, heorðum  
 Fortification, wighus N declensions wighuses, wighusa, wighuse, wighusum (no distinct plural)  
 Fawn offspring of a deer or cervid, hindcealf N declensions hindcealfu, hindcealfes, hindcealfra, hindcealfe, hindcealfum  
 Force compulsion, nied F declensions niede, nieda, niedum  
 Fight fighting, gefeoht N declensions gefeohtes, gefeohta, gefeohte, gefeohtum (no distinct plural)

Foreign war, utgefeohht N declensions utgefeohhtes, utgefeohhta, utgefeohhte, utgefeohhtum (no distinct plural)  
 Foam froth, fam N declensions fames, fama, fame, famum (no distinct plural)  
 Goblin, puca M declensions pucan, pucena, pucum  
 Governor, giemend M declensions giemendas, giemendes, giemenda, giemende, giemendum  
 Guest stranger, giest M declensions giestas, giestes, giesta, gieste, giestum  
 Ginger, gingifer F declensions gingifre, gingifra, gingifrum  
 Game sport passtime, gamen N declensions gamenes, gamena, gamene, gamenum  
 Game-board/table, bleobord N declensions bleobordes, bleoborda, bleoborde, bleobordum (no distinct plural)  
 Garden yard enclosed space, geard M declensions geardas, geardes, gearda, gearde, gearдум  
 Garden, wyrttun M declensions wyrttunas, wyrttunes, wyrttuna, wyrttune, wyrttunum  
 Gardener, wyrtweard M declensions wyrtweardas, wyrtweardes, wyrtwearda, wyrtwearde, wyrtweardum  
 General commander duke, heretoga M declensions heretogan, heretogena, heretogum  
 Gnat, (or of other very small bugs) gnætt M declensions gnættas, gnættes, gnætta, gnætte, gnættum  
 Grape wineberry, winberge F declensions winbergan, winbergena, winbergum  
 Grape-vine, wintreow N declensions wintreowu, wintreowes, wintreowa, wintreowe, wintreowum  
 Ghost spirit, gast M declensions gastas, gastes, gasta, gaste, gastum  
 Girl young woman, mægden N declensions mægdenu, mægdenes, mægdena, mægdene, mægdenum  
 Girlhood, mægdenhad M declensions mægdenhadas, mægdenhades, mægdenhada, mægdenhade, mægdenhadum  
 Glass, glæs N declensions glasu, glæses, glasa, glæse, glasum  
 Goose, gos M declensions ges (nom/acc plural and dat singular) gose (gen singular) gosa, gosum  
 Guess conjecture enigma riddle, rædels M declensions rædelsas, rædelses, rædelsa, rædelse, rædelsum  
 Guard, weard M declensions weardas, weardes, wearda, wearde, weardum  
 Gang band of criminals, hloð F declensions hloðe, hloða, hloðum  
 Gangster, hloðere M declensions hloðeras, hloðeres, hloðera, hloðere, hloðerum  
 Giant, ent M declensions entas, entes, enta, ente, entum  
 Grave trench, græf N declensions grafu, græfes, grafa, græfe, grafum  
 God, N (singular for the christian and jewish god plural for pagan gods) god declensions godu, godes, goda, gode, godum  
 Gut intestine, þearm M declensions þearmas, þearmes, þearma, þearme, þearmum  
 Gold, gold N (no plural) goldes, golde,  
 Grasshopper, græshoppa M declensions græshoppan, græshoppena, græshoppum  
 Gore, dreor M declensions dreoras, dreores, dreora, dreore, dreorum  
 Grove thicket of isolated small trees likely surrounded by rural open country, sceaga M declensions sceagan, sceagena, sceagum  
 Grandfather, eald fæder (see the declension for father) old declines like any adjective  
 Grandmother, eald modor (see the declension for mother) old declines like any adjective  
 Grain, corn N declensions cornes, corna, corne, cornum no distinct plural  
 rune poem 7th century  
 † hægl byð hwitust corna  
 “Hail will be the whitest of grains”  
 Gill, cie F declensions cian, ciena, cium  
 Gout, fotadl F from fot "foot" + adl sickness declensions fotadle, fotadla, fotadlum  
 Grammar, stæfcræft M declensions stæfcræftas, stæfcræftes, stæfcræfta, stæfcræfte, stæfcræftum  
 Grammarian, stæfcræftiga M declensions stæfcræftigan, stæfcræftigena, stæfcræftigum  
 Gift offering, giefu F declensions giefe, giefa, giefum  
 Grass, græs N declensions grasu, græses, grasa, græse, grasum  
 Ground, (two words) hruse F earth's surface dirt declensions hrusan, hrusena, hrusum grund M foundation ground floor base  
 abyss declensions grundas, grundes, grunda, grunde, grundum  
 Glove, glofe F declensions glofan, glofena, glofum  
 Glory, wuldor N declensions wuldru, wuldres, wuldra, wuldre, wuldrum  
 Geometry, eorðcræft M declensions eorðcræftes, eorðcræfta, eorðcræfte, eorðcræftum  
 Garment article of clothing, hrægl N declensions hræglu, hrægles, hrægla, hrægle, hræglum  
 Goat, (three words) gat F (female) declensions gæt (nom/acc plural and dat singular) gate, gata, gatum bucca (masculine)  
 declensions buccan, buccena, buccum ticcen (baby-goat) declensions ticcenu, ticcenes, ticcena, ticcene, ticcenum  
 Goatherd one who manages goats, gathierde M declensions gathierdas, gathierdes, gathierda, gathierde, gathierdum  
 Garlic, gearleac N declensions gearleaces, gearleaca, gearleace, gearleacum (no distinct plural)  
 Gentian fieldwort, feldwyr F declensions feldwyrte, feldwyrta, feldwyrtum  
 Hippopotamus Hippo, nicor M declensions nicoras, nicores, nicora, nicore, nicorum  
 Hook, hoc M declensions hocas, hoces, hoca, hoce, hocom  
 Hair, hær N (when they refer to someone's or something's hair they used this noun in the plural) declensions hæres hæra, hære, hærum no distinct plural for the nominative case  
 Half side, healf F declensions healfe, healfa, healfum  
 late 10th century Ælfric On the Seasons of the Year

on þa healfe þe seo sunne scinþ þær biþ dæg and on þa healfe þe heo ne scinþ þær biþ niht  
"On the half where the sun shines there is day, and on the half where it doesn't shine there is night"

Hand, hand F declensions handa, handum (handa covers every case except for nom sing and dat pl)  
Hand-writing, handgewrit N declensions handgewritu, handgewrites, handgewrita, handgewrite, handgewritum  
Hat, hætt M declensions hættas, hættas, hættas, hættas, hættas, hættum  
Head, heafod N declensions heafdu, heafdes, heafda, heafde, heafdum  
Headache, heafodece M declensions heafodecas, heafodeces, heafodeca, heafodece, heafodeceum  
Hight, hiehðu F declensions hiehðe, hiehða, hiehðum  
Heifer young female cow over one year old that has not calved, heahfore F declensions heahforan, heahforena, heahforum  
Heart, heorte F declensions heortan, heortena, heortum  
Heartache, heortece M declensions heortecas, heorteces, heorteca, heortece, heortecum  
(a) Hiccup, sogoða M declensions sogoðan, sogoðena, sogoðum  
Hunger famine, hungor M declensions hungras, hungres, hungra, hungre, hungrum  
Helmet, helm M declensions helmas, helmes, helma, helme, helmum  
Howl howling, geðeot N declensions geðeotes, geðeota, geðeote, geðeotum no distinct plural  
History, stær N declensions stæras, stæra, stær, stærum no distinct plural  
Hawk, hafoc M declensions hafocas, hafoces, hafoca, hafece, hafocum  
Help aid assistance support reinforcements, fultum M declensions fultumas, fultumes, fultuma, fultume, fultumum  
Helper, gefultuma M declensions gefultuman, gefultumena, gefultumum  
Hill, hyll F declensions hylle, hylla, hyllum  
Hall large house castle, sæl N declensions salu, sæles, sala, sæle, salum  
Hedgehog, igil M declensions igilas, igiles, igila, igile, igilum  
Hyena large wild dog, nihtgenge F declensions nihtgengan, nihtgengena, nihtgengum  
Heat, hætu F (singular only) declensions hæte (hæte covers everything except nominative singular)  
Hail airborne ice particles, hæg M declensions hægla, hægles, hægla, hægla, hægla, hægla  
Hammer, hamor M declensions hamoras, hamores, hamora, hamore, hamorum  
Hole, (two words) þyrel N (aperture opening) declensions þyrelu, þyreles, þyrela, þyrele, þyrelum hol N (of the ground dens)  
declensions holu, holes, hola, hole, holum  
Gif wyrm þyrel gewyrce ... drype on ðæt þyrel  
"if a worm makes a hole ... drip (something?) into the hole"

Foxas habbað holu and fugelas habbað nest, and ic næbbe wununge hwider ic min heafod ahyldan mæge.  
"Foxes have holes and birds have nests, but I have no dwelling where I can rest my head"

Honey, (no plural) hunig N declensions huniges, hunige  
Ðær [Estland] biþ swyðe mycel hunig and fisc[n]aþ and se cyning and ða ricostan men drincaþ myran meolc and ða unspedigan and ða þeowan medo  
"in that country there is very much honey and fishing; and the king and the richest men drink mare's milk, and the poor and the slaves mead"  
Honeycomb, beobread N declensions beobreadru, beobreades, beobreadra, beobreade, beobreadrum  
Horse, (many words) hors N declensions horsas, horsa, horse, horsum no distinct plural blanca (a white or grey horse)  
declensions blancan, blancena, blancum fola M (foal colt baby horse elephant calf camel calf) declensions folan, folena, folum  
hengest M (stallion) hengestas, hengestes, hengesta, hengeste, hengestum  
miere F (female horse mare) declensions mieran, mieren, mieren, mieren, mieren, mieren  
declensions stodes, stoda, stode, stodum no distinct plural  
Horsecomb currycomb, horscamb M declensions horscambas, horscambes, horscamba, horscambe, horscambum  
Hospital, læcehus N declensions læcehuses, læcehusa, læcehuse, læcehusum  
Hour, stund F declensions stunde, stunda, stundum  
Hunting, huntoð M declensions huntoðas, huntoðes, huntoða, huntoðe, huntoðum  
Happiness joy, gefea M declensions gefean, gefeana, gefeam (dat)  
Hood, hod M declensions hoda, hodes, hoda, hode, hodum

(a) Human, mann M (other uses "you" or "one") declensions menn, mannes, manna, menn, mannum  
Ælfric's preface to genesis 990  
ic ondræde gif sum dysig man þas boc ræt oððe rædan gehyrð þæt he wille wenan þæt he mote lybban nu on þære niwan æ swa swa men leofodon under Moyses æ  
"I fear if some foolish person reads this book or hears to read it that he will be of the opinion that he is allowed to live now in the new law just as people lived under Moyses law"

History against the pagans late 9th century  
be þam hringum man meahte witan hwæt romana duguðe gefeallen wæs

"by the rings you/one could tell what the fall of the roman nobility was"

Hundred, hund

House, hus N declensions huses, husa, huse, husum no distinct plural

Homeland, eard M declensions earda, eardum (earda covers all cases except for dative pl and nom sing)

Hazel, (the shrub) hæsl M (singular only) declensions hæslas, hæslas

Hazelnut, hæslhnutu F declensions hæslhnute (gen sing), hæslhnyte, hæslhnuta, hæslhnutum,

Hops, (the ones you use to aid in beer fermentation) hyme F declensions hymelan, hymelena, hymelum

Hermaphrodite one who possesses ambiguous sexual organs, wæpnwifestre F declensions wæpnwifestrān, wæpnwifestrēna, wæpnwifestrūm

(a) homosexual or effeminate man, meaning hard to ascertain, bæddel M declensions bæddlas, bæddles, bæddla, bæddle, bæddlum

Inspiration, onbyrdnes F declensions onbyrdnesse, onbyrdnessa, onbyrdnessum

Inscription, onmearcung F declensions onmearcunge, onmearcunga, onmearcungum

Ice, is N declensions ises, isa, ise, isum no distinct plural

Image statue resemblance, anlicnes F declensions anlicnesse, anlicnessa, anlicnessum

Ivory, elpendban N declensions elpendbanes, elpendbana, elpendbane, elpendbanum no distinct plural

Intrigue, gesmeag N declensions gesmeages, gesmeaga, gesmeage, gesmeagum no distinct plural

Imitation, onhyrenes F declensions onhyrenesse, onhyrenessa, onhyrenessum

Imitator emulator, onhyriend M declensions onhyriendas, onhyriendes, onhyrienda, onhyriende onhyriendum

Iron, isern N declensions isernes, iserna, iserne, isernum no distinct plural

Imagination thought intention, geðanc M declensions geðancas, geðances, geðanca, geðance, geðancum

Invasion, infaru F declensions infare, infara, infarum

Itching, smeortung F declensions smeortunge, smeortunga, smeortungum

Inch, ynca M declensions yncas, ynces, ynca, ynca, yncum

Intervention, þingræden F declensions þingrædenne, þingrædena, þingrædennum

Injury, wund F declensions wunde, wunda, wundum

Island, iegland N declensions ieglandes, ieglanda, ieglande, ieglandum no distinct plural

Investigation, spyrigung F declensions spyrigunge, spyrigunga, spyrigungum

Information, gewissung F declensions gewissunge, gewissunga, gewissungum

Invitation, laðung F declensions laðunge, laðunga, laðungum

Inhabitant, buend M declensions buendas, buendes, buenda, buende, buendum

Immortality, undeadlicnes F declensions undeadlicnesse, undeadlicnessa, undeadlicnessum

Illusion deception, swic N declensions swicu, swices, swica, swice, swicum

Inheritance, ierfe N declensions ierfu, ierfes, ierfa, ierfe, ierfum

Inheritor heir, ierfenuma M declensions ierfenuman, ierfenumena, ierfenumum

Incest, mæghæmed N declensions mæghæmda, mæghæmdes, mæghæmda, mæghæmda, mæghæmdum

January, æfterra geola

Juice sap moisture, (two words) wos N declensions woses, wosa, wose, wosum no distinct plural seaw N moisture sap bodily

fluid declensions seawes, seawa, seawe, seawum (no distinct plural)

Jail, cweartern N declensions cwearternes, cwearterna, cwearterne, cwearternum no distinct plural

Judge, dema M declensions deman, demena, demum

July, mædmonað M

Jewel, gimm M declensions gimmas, gimmes, gimma, gimme, gimum

Jeweler, gimmwyrhta M declensions gimmwyrhtan, gimmwyrhtena, gimmwyrhtum

June, searmonað M

Jealousy, æfest M declensions æfestas, æfestes, æfesta, æfeste, æfestum

Jaw, ceaf M declensions ceafas, ceafles, ceafle, ceafle, ceafum

Jester minstrel, gleomann M declensions gleomenn, gleomannes, gleomanna, gleomenn, gleomannum

Knight, ridda M declensions riddan, riddena, riddum,

Kidney, lundlaga M declensions lundlagan, lundlagena, lundlagum

Key, cæg F declensions cæge, cæga, cægum

King, cyning M declensions cyningas, cyninges, cyninga, cyninge, cyningum

Kitchen, cycene F declensions cycenan, cyenenena, cycenum

Kiss, coss M declensions cossas, cosses, cossa, cosse, cossum

Knowledge, (acquired by study) larcraeft M declensions larcraeftas, larcraeftes, larcraefta, larcraefte, larcraeftum

Knee, cneow N (also generation) declensions cneowu, cneowes, cneowa, cneowe, cneowum

Sense two

In ðære þeode awoc his ðæt þridde cneow

"in that nation rose the third generation from him"

Knuckle, cnucel M (anatomy knuckle juncture of two bones joint) declensions cnucelas, cnucles, cnucela, cnucle, cnuculum

Kingdom cynerice N declensions cynericu, cynerices, cynerica, cynerice, cynericum

Knife, seax N declensions seaxes, seaxa, seaxe, seaxum no distinct plural

Kettle, cietel M declensions cietelas, cieteles, cietela, cielele, cietelum  
 Kindling, onal N declensions onales, onala, onale, onalum (no distinct plural)  
 Lily, lilie F declensions lilian, liliena, lilium  
 Leek, leac N declensions leaces, leaca, leace, leacum (no distinct plural)  
 Laurel-tree, laurbeam M laurbeamas, laurbeames, laurbeama, laurbeame, laurbeamum  
 Laurel-berry, laurberge F declensions laurbergan, laurbergena, laurbergum  
 Lake, mere M declensions meras, meres, mera, mere, merum  
 Laughter, hleahtor M declensions hleahtras, hleahtres, hleahtra, hleahtre, hleahtrum  
 Law, æ F declensions æwa, æwum (æ covers all other cases)  
 Loyalty, holdræden F declensions holdrædenne, holdrædenna, holdrædennum  
 Language, (many words) geðeode N language declensions geðeodu, geðeodes, geðeoda, geðeode, geðeodum spræc M speech  
 language discussion declensions spræce, spræca, spræcum gereord F language voice declensions gereorde, gereorda, gereordum  
 Leaf, (two words) leaf can also mean page of paper N declensions leafes, leafa, leafe, leafum, no distinct plural blæd N  
 declensions bladu, blædes, blada, blæde, bladum  
 Literature, boccræft M declensions boccræftas, boccræftes, boccræfta, boccræfte, boccræftum  
 Ladder, hlæder F declensions hlædre, hlædra, hlædrum  
 Leg, scanca M declensions scancan, scancena, scanicum  
 Logic, flitcræft M declensions flitcræftas, flitcræftes, flitcræfta, flitcræfte, flitcræftum  
 Log stump stake post, stocc M declensions stoccas, stoces, stocca, stocce, stoccum  
 Letter, stæf M declensions stafas, stæfes, stafa, stæfe, stafum  
 Library, bochus N declensions bochuses, bochusa, bochuse, bochusum no distinct plural  
 Lord, hlaforð M declensions hlafordas, hlafordes, hlaforða, hlaforde, hlafordum  
 Lady, hlæfdige F declensions hlæfdigan, hlæfdigena, hlæfdigum  
 Lady of high standing, frowe F declensions frowan, frowena, frowum  
 Lord, (poetic also God) frea M declensions frean, freana, fream  
 Lip, lippa M declensions lippan, lippena, lippum  
 Lock, loc N declensions locu, loces, loca, loce, locum  
 Laziness sloth, slæwð F declensions slæwðe, slæwða, slæwðum  
 Lion, leo M declensions leon, leona, leom  
 Liver, (anatomy) lifer F declensions lifre, lifra, lifrum  
 Liver-disease, liferadl F declensions liferadle, liferadla, liferadlum  
 Lifestyle conduct, drohtoð M declensions drohtoðas, drohtoðes, drohtoða, drohtoðe, drohtoðum  
 Love, lufu F declensions lufe, lufa, lufum  
 Lightning-strike, liegetsliht M declensions liegetslihtas, liegetslihtes, liegetslihta, liegetslihte, liegetslihtum  
 Lighthouse, fyrtorr M declensions fyrtorras, fyrtorres, fyrtorra, fyrtorre, fyrtorrum  
 Leather, leðer N declensions leðru, leðres, leðra, leðre, leðrum  
 Lid, hlid N declensions hlidu, hlides, hlida, hlide, hlidum  
 Limit boundary boarder, gemære N declensions gemæru, gemæres, gemæra, gemære, gemærum  
 Line cable, line F declensions linan, linena, linum  
 Louse, lus F declensions lys, (nom/acc plural and dat singular) luse, lusa, lusum  
 Lung, lungen F declensions lungenne, lungenna, lungennum  
 Lung-disease, lungenadl F declensions lungenadle, lungenadla, lungenadlum  
 Light, leoht N declensions leohtes, leohta, leohte, leohtum no distinct plural  
 Lure enticing persuasian seduction, gespan N declensions gespanes, gespana, gespane, gespanum (no distinct plural)  
 Life, (two words) lif N declensions lifes, lifa, life, lifum one uses this in most situations, feorh N when one's safety is questioned  
 declensions feores, feora, feore, feorum  
 Bede's Ecclesiastical History  
**lifes** boc and prowunge Sancte Anastase martyre seo wæs yfele of Crecisce on Læden gehwierfdu and giet wiers fram sumum  
 ungetyðum geryhtu ic geryhte swa swa ic meahte  
 "A book on the life and passion of Saint Anastasius, which was poorly translated from Greek to Latin by some illiterate person  
 and then revised even worse, I corrected as well as I could"

And he his **feorh** generede and þeah he wæs oft gewundod  
 "And he saved his life, though he was often wounded"

Lunch, nonmete M declensions nonmetas, nonmetes, nonmeta, nonmete, nonmetum  
 Mercy, mildheortnes F declensions mildheortnesse, mildheortnessa, mildheortnessum  
 Messenger courier runner, rynec M declensions rynelas, ryleneles, rynela, rylene, rynecum  
 Meditation inquiry, smeagung F declensions smeagunge, smeagunga, smeagungum  
 Membrane or ligament, (anatomy the brain) reoma M declensions reoman, reomena, reomum  
 Middle center, middel M declensions middlas, middles, middla, middle, middlum



Meaning sense, andgiete F declensions andgietan, andgietena, andgietum  
 Mystery, geryne N declensions gerynu, gerynes, geryna, geryne, gerynum  
 Mullein feltwort, feltwyr F declensions feltwyrte, feltwyrta, feltwyrtrum  
 Mallow, mealwe F declensions mealwan, mealwena, mealwum  
 Mistletoe, mistel M declensions mistlas, mistles, mistla, mistle, mistlum  
 Myrtle-tree, wirtreow N declensions wirtreowu, wirtreowes, wirtreowa, wirtreowe, wirtreowum  
 Mustard, (the plant) senep M declensions senepas, senepes, senepa, senepe, senepum  
 Man, (other meanings husband) wer M declensions weras, weres, wera, were, werum  
 March, hreðmonað M  
 Marriage, sinscipe M declensions sinscipas, sinscipes, sinscipa, sinscipe, sinscipum  
 Mind, mod N declensions modes, moda, mode, modum no distinct plural  
 Memory, gemynd F declensions gemynde, gemynda, gemyndum  
 Meeting, gemot N declensions gemotes, gemota, gemote, gemotum no distinct plural  
 Monster demon giant, þyrs M declensions þyrsas, þyrses, þyrsa, þyrse, þyrsum  
 Mushroom sponge, swamm M declensions swammas, swammes, swamma, swamme, swammum  
 Meadow, mæd F declensions mædwe, mædwa, mædwum  
 Milk, meolc F declensions meolce, meolca, meolcum  
 Mist fog, mist M declensions mistas, mistes, mista, miste, mistum  
 Monday, monandæg M see the declension for dæg  
 Malt, mealt N declensions mealtes, mealta, mealte, mealtum no distinct plural  
 Money cattle property, (no plural) feoh N declensions feos, feo  
 Month, monað M declensions monaðas, monaðes, monaða, monaðe, monaðum  
 Mortar glue lime, lim M declensions limas, limes, lima, lime, limum  
 Mead, medu M declensions meda, (nom/acc plural and gen/dat singular) medes, medum  
 Mold, fyne M declensions fynan, fynena, fynum  
 Mooing sound of cows, gehlow N declensions gehlowes, gehlowa, gehlowe, gehlowum no distinct plural  
 995, Ælfric, Extracts on Grammar in English  
 gemengedu stefn is þe bið butan andgiete swelc swa is hriðera gehlow and horsa hnægung hunda gebeorc treowa brastlung and swa forþ  
 Confused sound is sound that has no meaning, such as the mooing of cows and the neighing of horses, the barking of dogs, the rustling of trees, and so forth.

Machine device, searu N declensions searwes, searwa, searwe, searwum no distinct plural  
 Mechanics, weorccræft M declensions weorccræftas, weorccræftes, weorccræfta, weorccræfte, weorccræftum  
 Manifestation, geswutelung F declensions geswutelunge, geswutelunga, geswutelungum  
 Magic spell charm incantation, gealdor N declensions gealdru, gealdres, gealdra, gealdre, gealdrum  
 Magician, gealdorgalere M declensions gealdorgaleras, gealdorgaleres, gealdorgalera, gealdorgalere, gealdorgalerum  
 Math mathematics, rimcræft M declensions rimcræftas, rimcræftes, rimcræfta, rimcræfte, rimcræftum  
 Moon, mona M declensions monan, monena, monum  
 Mayor, burgealdor M declensions burgealdras, burgealdres, burgealdra, burgealdre, burgealdrum  
 Morning, morgen M declensions morgnas, morgnes, morgna, morgne, morgnum  
 Monarchy, sunderanweald M declensions sunderanwealdas, sunderanwealdes, sunderanwealda, sunderanwealde, sunderanwealdum  
 ic eom se mann þe cnocað la we wuniað on sunderanwealde  
 "I am the one who knocks oh! we live in a monarchy"  
 Malaria bad air, unlyft F declensions unlyfte, unlyfta, unlyftum  
 Marble, (the stone) marmstan M declensions marmstanas, marmstanes, marmstana, marmstane, marmstanum  
 Mask visor, grima M declensions griman, grimena, grimum  
 Moth, moðde M declensions moððan, moððena, moððum  
 Mixture concoction, gemang N declensions gemanges, gemanga, gemange, gemangum no distinct plural  
 Mingling commotion of a crowd, gebland N declensions geblandes, geblanda, geblande, geblandum (no distinct plural)  
 Mother, moder F declensions modor F declensions modra, (nom/acc plural and gen/dat singular) meder, modrum  
 Mud marsh, fenn M declensions fennas, fennes, fenna, fenne, fennum  
 Mason, stanwyrhta M stanwyrhtan, stanwyrhtena, stanwyrhtum  
 Mountain, (two words) beorg (more of a very large hill) M declensions beorgas, beorges, beorge, beorgum fiergen N declensions fiergenes, fiergena, fiergenum  
 Monk, munuc M declensions munucas, munuces, munuca, munuce, munucum  
 Monastery, mynster N declensions mynstres, mynstra, mynstre, mynstrum no distinct plural  
 Miner digger, delfere M declensions delferas, delferes, delfera, delfere, delferum  
 Mining digging, delfing F declensions delfinge, delfinga, delfingum  
 Mint, (plant) minte F declensions mintan, mintena, mintum

Message, ærendgewrit N declensions ærendgewritu, ærendgewrites, æhendgewrite, æhendgewritum  
 Mockery disgrace, bismere N declensions bismeres, bismera, bismere, bismereum no distinct plural  
 Nephew grandson, nefa M declensions nefan, nefena, nefum  
 Niece granddaughter, nefene F declensions nefenan, nefenena, nefenum  
 Neglect, forgiemednes F declensions forgiemednesse, forgiemednessa, forgiemednessum  
 Nausea, wlætta M declensions wlættan, wlættena, wlættum  
 Nightingale, (bird) nihtegale F declensions nihtegalan, nihtegalena, nihtegalum  
 Night, niht F declensions nihte, nihta, nihtum  
 Neck, (two words) heals M (neck or prow of a ship) declensions healsas, heales, healsa, healse, healsum sweora M (neck or of water the part where the distance between two shores is the least) sweoran, sweorena, sweorum  
 Necklace, sweorbeag M sweorbeagas, sweorbeages, sweorbeaga, sweorbeage, sweorbeagum  
 Needle, nædl F declensions nædle, nædla, nædlum  
 Nightmare, unswefn N declensions unswefnu, unswefnes, unswefnæ, unswefnæ, unswefnæ, unswefnæ  
 Name, nama M naman, namena, namum  
 Neighbor, (two words) neahgebur M (male neighbour) declensions neahgeburas, neahgebures, neahgebura, neahgebure, neahgeburum neahgebyren F (female neighbour) declensions neahgebyrenne, neahgebyrenna, neahgebyrennum  
 North, norðdæl M declensions norðdælas, norðdæles, norðdæla, norðdæle, norðdælum  
 Nail, (anatomy and metal spike) nægl M declensions næglas, nægles, nægla, nægle, næglum  
 Nose, nosu F declensions nosa, nosum (nosa covers the nom/acc plur the gen plur and dat singular)  
 November, blodmonað M  
 Neighing sound of a horse, hnægung F declensions hnægunge, hnægunga, hnægungum  
 Nook cranny corner of a room or even natural area, healh M declensions healh M declensions healas, heales, heala, heale, healum  
 Nothing, nawiht N (singular only) declensions nawihtes, nawihtæ  
 Number, rim N declensions rimes, rima, rime, rimum no distinct plural  
 Nut, hnuta F declensions hnute (gen sing), hnyte, hnuta, hnutum,  
 Nobleman senator chief, ealdormann M declensions ealdormenn, ealdormannes, ealdormanna, ealdormenn, ealdormannum  
 Nobility aristocracy, æðelu F declensions æðele, æðela, æðelum  
 Otter aquatic rodent, otor M declensions otras, otores, otra, otre, otrum  
 Ocean, garsecg M declensions garsecgas, garsecges, garsecga, garsecge, garsecgum  
 Order, (as in a series of objects or things) endebyrdnes F endebyrdnesse, endebyrdnessa, endebyrdnessum  
 Order, (as in a command) gebod N declensions gebodu, gebodes, geboda, gebode, gebodum  
 Oven, ofn M declensions ofnas, ofnes, ofna, ofne, ofnum  
 Opinion, wena M declensions wenan, wenena, wenum  
 Ox, oxa M declensions oxan, oxena, oxum  
 Owl, ule F declensions ulan, ulena, ulum  
 Oat, ate F declensions atan, atena, atum  
 Onion, hramsa M declensions hramsan, hramsena, hramsum  
 Oar, (steering a ship) ar F declensions are, ara, arum  
 Oath, að M declensions aðas, aðes, aða, aðe, aðum  
 Oak wood oaks collectively, ac F declensions æc, (nom/acc plur and dative sing) ace, aca, acum  
 Ore, (unwrought metal) ora M declensions oran, oreana, orum

Outhouse shithouse, cachus N declensions cachuses, cachusa, cachuse, cachusum no distinct plural  
 Oil, (of plants etc) ele M declensions elas, eles, ela, ele, elum  
 Olive eleberge F declensions elebergan, elebergena, elebergum  
 Olive-tree, elebeam M declensions elebeamas, elebeames, elebeama, elebeame, elebeamum  
 Obedience, gehiersumnes F declensions gehiersumnesse, gehiersumnessa, gehiersumnessum  
 Oxslip, oxanslyppe F declensions oxanslyppan, oxanslyppena, oxanslyppum  
 Officer baron, þegn/þægn M declensions þegnas/þægnas, þegnes/þægnes, þegna/þægna, þegnum/þægnum  
 Officer of food, (one who seats the guests and organizes the kitchen's workforce) meteþegn/meteþægn M declensions  
 meteþegnas/meteþægnas, meteþegnes/meteþægnes, meteþegna/meteþægna, meteþegnum/meteþægnum  
 Predecessor, (not in the sense of ancestor or lineage) foregenga M declensions foregengan, foregengena, foregengum  
 Peel rind, (of a plant) rinde F declensions rindan, rindena, rindum  
 Preface introduction to a text, foresægdnes F declensions foresægdnesse, foresægdnessa, foresægdnessum  
 Paste sticky substance, slyppe F declensions slyppan, slyppena, slyppum  
 Privet, hunigsuce F declensions hunigsucan, hunigsucena, hunigsucum  
 Peony, peonia M declensions peonian, peoniena, peonium  
 Pennyroyal, hyllwyr F declensions hyllwyrte, hyllwyrta, hyllwyrtrum  
 Poppy, popig M declensions popigas, popiges, popiga, popige, popigum  
 Plum, plume F declensions pluman, plumena, plumum  
 Plumtree, plumbtree N declensions plumbtreowu, plumbtreowes, plumbtreowa, plumbtreowe, plumbtreowum  
 Plum-juice, plumseaw N declensions plumseawes, plumseawa, plumseawe, plumseawum (no distinct plural)  
 Peach, persoc M declensions persocas, persoces, persoca, persoce, persocum  
 Peachtree, persocetreow N declensions persocetreowu, persocetreowes, persocetreowa, persocetreowe, persocetreowum  
 Palmtree, palmtree N declensions palmtreeowu, palmtreeowes, palmtreeowa, palmtreeowe, palmtreeowum  
 Pain soreness, sar N declensions sares, sara, sare, sarum  
 Preparation, gearwung F declensions gearwunge, gearwunga, gearwungum  
 Patience, geðyld N declensions geðyldes, geðylde (no plural at all)  
 Pants, hosan M (plural only) hosena, hosum  
 Promise, gehat N declensions gehates, gehata, gehate, gehatum no distinct plural  
 Pirate, (two words) sæðeof M declensions sæðeofas, sæðeofes, sæðeofa, sæðeofe, sæðeofum wicing M wicingas, wicinges,  
 wicinga, wicinge, wicingum  
 Pirate-ship, þeofscip N declensions þeofscipu, þeofscipes, þeofscipa, þeofscipe, þeofscipum  
 Pillow cushion, bolster M declensions bolstras, bolstres, bolstra, bolstre, bolstrum  
 Prime-chamber main room within a buildig, heahcleofa M declensions heahcleofan, heahcleofena, heahcleofum  
 Part share division, dæl M dælas, dæles, dæla, dæle, dælum  
 Poem, leoð N declensions leoðes, leoða, leoðe, leoðum no distinct plural  
 Poet, (two words) leoðwyrhta M declensions leoðwyrhtan, leoðwyrhtena, leoðwyrhtum leoðere M declensions leoðeras, leoðeres,  
 leoðera, leoðere, leoðerum  
 Poetry leoðcræft M declensions leoðcræftas, leoðcræftes, leoðcræfta, leoðcræfte, leoðcræftum  
 Pan frying pan, panne F declensions pannan, pannena, pannum  
 Path direction way, (not used as in way/manner for that see “wise” which is labled as manner in the M section of nouns  
 weg M wegas, weges, wega, wege, wegum  
 Puppy cub, (used of dogs cats etc) hwelp M declensions hwelpas, hwelpes, hwelpa, hwelpe, hwelpum  
 Pigment dye, telg M declensions telgas, telges, telga, telge, telgum  
 Penis, teors M declensions teorsas, teorses, teorsa, teorse, teorsum  
 Point, (of a weapon) frontline vanguard (of a formation) ord M declensions ordas, ordes, orda, orde, ordum  
 Finnesburh Fragment, line 12:  
 ... winnað on orde, wesað on mode.  
 ... “fight in the vanguard, be of [good] mood”  
 Prostetute, myltestre F declensions myltestran, myltestrena, myltestrum  
 Parent, ealdor M declensions ealdras, ealdres, ealdra, ealdre, ealdrum  
 Pimp soliciter whoremonger, forspenned M declensions forspennedas, forspennedes, forspenneda, forspennede, forspennedum  
 Peace refuge sanctuary, frið N declensions friðu, friðes, friða, friðe, friðum  
 Power, (as in strength) miht F declensions mihte, mihta, mihtum  
 Power, (as in control or authority) geweald N declensions gewealdes, gewealda, gewealde, gewealdum  
 Se feorða leahtor is ira þæt is on englisc weamodnyss. Seo deð þæt se man nah his modes geweald and macað manslihtas and  
 mycele yfelu.  
 “The fourth sin is Ira, that is in English, Anger; it causeth that a man have no power over his mind, and bringeth about  
 manslaughters and many evils”

Payment tribute cost price, gield N declensions gieldes, gielda, gielde, gieldum  
 Paint, teafor N declensions teafres, teafra, teafre, teafum no distinct plural  
 Painting, (both senses) tiefring F declensions tiefringe, tiefringa, tiefringum  
 Pronoun, binama M declensions binaman, binamena, binamum  
 Pot crock, crocca M declensions croccan, croccena, croccum  
 Potter, crocwyrhta M declensions crocwyrhtan, crocwyrhtena, crocwyrhtum  
 Particle, grot N declensions grotes, grot, grote, grotum  
 Pearl, meregrot N declensions meregrotu, meregrotes, meregrota, meregrote, meregrotum  
 Planet heavenly body star, (on earth one sees the planets only as balls of light) tungol N declensions tunglu, tungles, tungla, tungle, tunglum  
 Piece, styce N declensions styccu, stycces, stycca, stycce, styccum  
 Pig, (three words) swin N male pig declensions swines, swina, swine, swinum no distinct plural sugu F female pig sow declensions sugu suga sugum bearg M castrated pig boar declensions beargas, bearges, bearga, bearge, beargum  
 Piglet, fearh M declensions fearas, feares, feara, feare, fearum  
 Pig-manager swineherd, swinhierde M declensions swinhierdas, swinhierdes, swinhierda, swinhierde, swinhierdum  
 Pear, pere F declensions peran, perena, perum  
 Pile heap, heap M declensions heapas, heapes, heapa, heape, heapum  
 (A) pore, swatðyrrel N declensions swatðyrllu, swatðyrles, swatðyrlla, swatðyrle, swatðyrllum  
 Pigeon dove, culfre F declensions culfran, culfrena, culfrum  
 Pinetree firtree pinewood, furhwudu F declensions furhwuda, furhwudum  
 Poverty, iermð F declensions iermðe, iermða, iermðum  
 Pitchfork, (when in plural bars bolts locks) forcel M declensions forclas, forcles, forcla, forcele, forclum  
 Plank board, bord N declensions bordes, borda, borde, bordum no distinct plural  
 Pipe tube, þeote F declensions þeotan, þeotena, þeotum  
 Plant vegetable herb, wyrte F declensions wyrte, wyrta, wyrtrum  
 Plan counsel advice decision, ræd M declensions rædas, rædes, ræda, ræde, rædum  
 Porridge oatmeal, briw M declensions briwas, briwes, briwa, briwe, briwum  
 Participant, dælnimend M declensions dælnimendas, dælnimendes, dælnimenda, dælnimende, dælnimendum  
 Palate, (roof of the mouth) goma M declensions goman, gomena, gomum  
 Plague, cwealm M declensions cwealmas, cwealmes, cwealma, cwealme, cwealmum  
 Prediction prophecy or heading of a chapter, forecwide M declensions forecwidas, forecwides, forecwida, forecwide, forecwidum  
 Pole bar, steng M declensions stengas, stenges, stenga, stenge, stengum  
 People, (many words) þeod F nation people tribe race declensions þeode, þeoda, þeodum leode F people of a land plural only declensions leoda, leodum folc N the common people a crowd the public declensions folces, folca, folce, folcum no distinct plural  
 mann M see declensions of human  
 Paganism, hæðendom M declensions hæðendomas, hæðendomes, hæðendoma, hæðendome, hæðendum  
 Plate, disc M declensions discas, disces, disca, disce, discum  
 Past, forðgewitennes F (the is not used with this word) declensions forðgewitennesse, forðgewitennessa, forðgewitennessum  
 Present, (the is not used with this word) andweardnes F declensions andweardnesse, andweardnessa, andweardnessum  
 Poison, ator N declensions atru, atres, atra, atre, atrum  
 Peasant common-man, ceorl M declensions ceorlas, ceorles, ceorle, ceorlum  
 Place, (two words) stede M declensions stedas, stedes, stede, stedum stow F declensions stowe, stowa, stowum  
 Palace, salor M declensions saloras, salores, salore, salor M declensions saloras, salores, salore, salor  
 Progress, forðsciepe M declensions forðsciepas, forðsciepes, forðsciepa, forðsciepe, forðsciepum  
 Peacock, pawa M declensions pawan, pawena, pawum  
 AD 1000 The Wonders of The East,  
 on þære ylcan stowe byð oðer fugelcynn Fenix hatte þa habbað cambas on heafde swa pawan ond hyre nest þætte hi wyrcað of ðam deorweorðstan wyrtgemangum þe mann cinnamomum hateð and of his æðme æfter þusend gearum he fyr onæleð þonne geong upp of þam yselum eft ariseþ  
 "in the same place there is another kind of bird called Phoenix. They have crests on their heads like peacocks, and they build their nests from the most precious spices, which are called cinnamon; and from its breath, after a thousand years, it kindles a flame, and then rises up young again from the ashes"

Philosophy, uðwitegung F declensions uðwitegunge, uðwitegunga, uðwitegungum  
 Philosopher scholar, uðwita M declensions uðwitan, uðwitena, uðwitum  
 Prayer, gebed N declensions gebedu, gebedes, gebeda, gebede, gebedum  
 Paradise, neorxnawang M declensions neorxnawangas, neorxnawanges, neorxnawanga, neorxnawange, neorxnawangum  
 Pheasant, worhana M declensions worhanan, worhanena, worhanum  
 Pepper, (spice, hot "peppers" are native to the americas) pipor M declensions pipores pipore (no plural)  
 Paper, carte F declensions cartan, cartena, cartum  
 Punishment, wite N declensions witu, wites, wita, wite, witum  
 Quality something's qualities the quality of a thing, hwelcnes F declensions hwelcnesse, hwelcnessa, hwelcnessum

Queen, cwen F declensions cwene, cwena, cwenum  
 Queen-bee, beomodor F declensions beomodra, (nom/acc plural and gen/dat singular) beomedes, beomodrum  
 Question, frægn N declensions frægnes, frægna, frægne, frægnum no distinct plural  
 Quarter farthing, (one fourth of something) feorðung F declensions feorðunge, feorðunga, feorðungum  
 Quern hand mill for grinding corn usually made up of two stone elements, cweorn F declensions cweorne, cweorna, cweornum  
 Ruin fall descent downfall destruction, hryre M declensions hryras, hryres, hryra, hryre, hryrum  
 Representative, gospels M declensions gospelsian, gospelsiana, gospelsium  
 Reed or a reedy place, hreod N declensions hreodes, hreoda, hreode, hreodum (no distinct plural)  
 Rattlewort, hrætelwyrte F declensions hrætelwyrte, hrætelwyrta, hrætelwyrtrum  
 Rose, rose F declensions rosan, rosena, rosum  
 Rook, (bird) hroc M declensions hrocas, hroces, hroca, hroce, hrocum  
 Rain, regn M declensions regnas, regnes, regna, regne, regnum  
 Ram male sheep, ramm M declensions rammass, rammes, ramma, ramme, rammum  
 Rainbow, regnboga M declensions regnbogan, regnbogena, regnbogum  
 Rat, rætt M declensions rættas, rættes, rætta, rætte, rættum  
 Raven, hræfn M declensions hræfnas, hræfnes, hræfna, hræfne, hræfnum  
 Rake, racu F declensions race, raca, racum  
 Razor, scierseax N declensions scierseaxes, scierseaxa, scierseaxe, scierseaxum  
 Ring, hring M declensions hringas, hringes, hringa, hringe, hringum  
 River, ea F declensions ean, (nom/acc plural) ie, (gen/dat singular) eam (dative plural)  
 Rye, ryge M declensions rygas, ryges, ryga, ryge, rygum  
 Ray beam of light, scima M declensions sciman, scimena, scimum  
 Rennet, (An enzyme used as the first step in making cheese, to curdle the milk and coagulate the casein in it, derived by soaking the fourth stomach of a milk-fed calf in brine) cieslybb N cieslybbu, cieslybbes, cieslybba, cieslybbe, cieslybbum  
 Rope, rap M declensions rapas, rapes, rapa, rape, rapum  
 Robin ruddock, (the bird) rudduc M declensions rudducas, rudduces, rudduca, rudduce, rudducum  
 Remedy, læcedom M declensions læcedomas, læcedomes, læcedoma, læcedome, læcedomum  
 Rape, niedhæmed N declensions niedhæmdu, niedhæmdes, niedhæmda, niedhæmde, niedhæmdum  
 Roof, hrof M (other common word labled under thatch declensions hrofas, hrofes, hrofa, hrofe, hrofum  
 Roof framework beams, hrost M declensions hrosta, hroste, hrosta, hroste, hrostum  
 Room, rum M declensions rumas, rumes, ruma, rume, rumum  
 Root, (of a plant) wyrwala M declensions wyrwalan, wyrwalena, wyrwalum  
 Reestablishment, edstaðlung F declensions edstaðlunga, edstaðlunga, edstaðlungum  
 Robber reaver, reafere, declensions reaferas, reafere, reafere, reafere, reafere  
 Rooster, cocc M declensions coccas, coccas, cocca, cocce, coccum  
 Rod staff, (also yard as in unit of measurement 15 feet though not three) gield F declensions gieldes, gielda, gieldum  
 Rust, rust M declensions rustas, rustes, rusta, ruste, rustum  
 Ring/sound of a bell, cnyll M declensions cnyllas, cnylls, cnylla, cnylle, cnyllum  
 Regret remorse, hreow F declensions hreowe, hreowa, hreowum  
 Rasperry, hindberge F declensions hindbergan, hindbergena, hindbergum  
 Rabbit hare, hara M declensions haran, harana, harum  
 Roundness, sinewealtnes F declensions sinewealtnessa, sinewealtnesse, sinewealtnessum  
 Rib, ribb N declensions ribbes, ribba, ribbe, ribbum (no distinct plural)  
 Revenge, wracu F declensions wrace, wraca, wracum  
 Reindeer, hran M declensions hranas, hranes, hrana, hrane, hranum  
 Sight vision also sighting of something, gesihð F declensions gesihðe, gesihða, gesihðum  
 Size quantity, micelnes F declensions micelnesse, micelnessa, micelnessum  
 Shaving shearing, scearu F declensions sceare sceara, scearum  
 Sausage meat mincemeat, gehæcca M declensions gehæccan, gehæccena, gehæccum  
 Sailor mariner, nowend M declensions nowendas, nowendes, nowenda, nowende, nowendum  
 Square, (tool used to ensure a right angel) rihtbred N declensions rihtbredu, rihtbreds, rihtbreds, rihtbrede, rihtbredum  
 Spleen, milte F declensions miltan, miltena, miltum  
 Soap, (the soaps used by the Anglo-Saxon were likely of ash) sape F declensions sapan, sapena, sapum  
 Smearwort, (Aristolochia rotunda) smeorwyrte F declensions smeorwyrte, smeorwyrta, smeorwyrtrum  
 Silver-weed, gelodwyrte F declensions gelodwyrte, gelodwyrta, gelodwyrtrum  
 Sweet flag, (wetland reed) beowyrte F declensions beowyrte, beowyrta, beowyrtrum  
 Service-tree, syrfreow N declensions syrfreowu, syrfreowes, syrfreowa, syrfreowe, syrfreowum  
 Swan, swan M declensions swanas, swanes, swana, swane, swanum  
 Sage, salfige F declensions salfigan, salfigena, salfigum

Salt, sealt N declensions sealtas, sealta, sealte, sealtum no distinct plural  
 Saltern building where one stores salt, sealtærn N declensions sealtærnu, sealtærnes, sealtærna, sealtærne, sealtærnum  
 Suicide, selfcwalu F declensions selfcwale, selfcwala, selfcwalum  
 Sweat, (only in singular) swat M declensions swates, swate  
 Snake, (two words) nædre F declensions nædran, nædrena, nædrum snaca M declensions snacan, snacena, snacum  
 Sheep, sceap N declensions sceapes, sceapa, scape, sceapum no distinct plural  
 Sheperd, sceaphierde M declensions sceaphierdas, sceaphierdes, sceaphierda, sceaphierde, sceaphierdum  
 Sand, sand N declensions sandes, sanda, sande, sandum no distinct plural  
 Sound, sweg M declensions swegas, sweges, swega, swege, swegum  
 Soldier, (two words) cempa M (male) declensions cempan, cempena, cempum cempestre F (female) declensions cempestran, cempestrana, cempestrum  
 South, suðdæl M declensions suðdælas, suðdæles, suðdæla, suðdæle, suðdælum  
 Shovel, scofl F declensions scofle, scolfa, scolum  
 Spade, spadu F declensions spade, spada, spadum  
 Skull, heafodban N declensions heafodbanes, heafodbana, heafodbane, heafodbanum no distinct plural  
 Saturday, sæternesdæg M see the declensions of dæg  
 School, scol F declensions scole, scola, scolum  
 Sea, sæ M declensions sæm (sæ covers all other declensions this word is not used with the)  
 Sword, sweord N declensions sweordes, sweorda, sweorde, sweordum no distinct plural  
 Sleeve, earmella M declensions earmellan, earmellena, earmellum  
 Simplicity, anfealdnes F declensions anfealdnesse, anfealdnessa, anfealdnessum  
 Sock, socc M declensions soccas, socces, socca, socce, soccum  
 Stability firmness, gestaðolung F declensions gestaðolunge, gestaðolunga, gestaðolungum  
 Slave, (two words) þeow M (male) declensions þeowas, þeowes, þeowa, þeowe, þeowum þiewen F (female) þiewenne, þiewenna, þiewennum  
 Slavery, þeowet M (singular only) declensions þeowettes, þeowette,  
 Seed, sæd N declensions sædes, sæda, sæde, sædum  
 Scorpion, þrowend M declensions þrowendas, þrowendes, þrowenda, þrowende, þrowendum  
 Spice, wrytgemang N declensions wrytgemanges, wrytgemanga, wrytgemange, wrytgemangum no distinct plural  
 Squeaking, hwiscetung F declensions hwiscetunge, hwiscetunga, hwiscetungum  
 Sledgehammer, slecg F declensions slecge, slecga, slecgum  
 Stall, steall M declensions steallas, stealles, stealla, stealle, steallum  
 Standard-bearer flag-bearer, segnboran M declensions, segnboran, segnborana, segnborum  
 Shrew, screawa M declensions screawan, screawena, screawum  
 Stair, stæger F declensions stægre, stægra, stægrum  
 Shit poop, meox N declensions meoxes, meoxa, meoxe, meoxum  
 September, haligmonað M  
 Sorcery, drycræft M declensions drycræftas, drycræftes, drycræfta, drycræfte, drycræftum  
 Sex fornication, hæmed N declensions hæmdu, hæmdes, hæmda, hæmde, hæmdum  
 Ship, scip N declensions scipu, scipes, scipa, scipe, scipum  
 Ship-maker, scipwyrhta M scipwyrhtan, scipwyrhtena, scipwyrhtum  
 Snout or elephant trunk, wrot M declensions wrotas, wrotas, wrota, wrote, wrotum  
 Swarm, (of bees) beogang M declensions beogangas, beoganges, beoganga, beogange, beogangum  
 Steeple tower of a church or general pointy tower, stiepel M declensions stieplas, stieples, stiepla, stieple, stieplum  
 Shell scale, (of a fish or crab) sciell F declensions scielle, sciella, sciellum  
 Skirt (of a garment part that covers the lap) læppa M declensions læppan, læppena, læppum  
 Secret, whisper rune writing, run F declensions rune, runa, runum  
 Secrecy, deagolnes F declensions deagolnesse, deagolnessa, deagolnessum  
 Stone, stan M declensions stanas, stanes, stana, stane, stanum  
 Store shop, scoppa M declensions scoppan, scoppena, scoppum  
 He gesah ða welegan hyra lac sendan on ðone sceoppan  
 "he saw the wealthy servant send an offering into the shop"  
 Sister, sweostor F declensions gesweostru, gesweostra, gesweostrum (sweostor covers all singular)  
 Shirt, scyrte F declensions scyrtan, scyrtena, scyrtum  
 Salmon, leax M declensions leaxas, leaxes, leaxa, leaxe, leaxum  
 Servant, ambiht M declensions ambihtas, ambihtes, ambihta, ambihte, ambihtum  
 Shalk servant, scealc M declensions scealcas, scealces, scealca, scealce, scealcum  
 Service ministry office, ambeht N declensions ambehtes, ambehta, ambehte, ambehtum no distinct plural  
 Service, (all other senses) þegnung F declensions þegnunge, þegnunga, þegnungum  
 Shoe, scoh M declensions scos, (nominative/accusative plurural and genitive singular) scona, (gen plur) sco, (dative singular) scom (dative plural)

Slipper, sliefescoh M declensions sliefescos, (nominative/accusative plural and genitive singular) sliefescona, (gen plur) sliefesco, (dative singular) sliefescom (dative plural)

Seal, seolh M declensions seolas, seoles, seola, seole, seolum

Bede's Ecclesiastical History

Swylce eac þeos eorþe is berende missenlicra fugela 7 æwihta 7 her beoþ oft fangene seolas 7 hronas and mereswyn 7 her beoþ oft numene missenlicra cynna weolcescylle 7 muscule 7 on þam oft gemette þa betstan meregrotan ælces hiwes.

"This land also bears various birds and sea creatures, and seals, porpoises, and dolphins are often caught here; and various kinds of mussels and shellfish are often taken, and in them the best pearls of every color are often found"

Shoemaker, scohwyrhta M declensions scohwyrhtan, scohwyrhtena, scohwyrhtum

Stomach, (both outside belly and inside sack) buc M declensions bucas, buces, buca, buce, bucum

Straw, streaw N declensions streawes, streawa, streawe, streawum

Strawberry, streawberge F declensions streawbergan, streawbergena, streawbergum

Shoulder armpit, eaxl F declensions eaxle, eaxla, eaxlum

Scalpel, læceseax N declensions læceseaxes, læceseaxa, læceseaxe, læceseaxum no distinct plural

Sign (literal or of say events) token credential zodiac proof, tacn N declensions tacnu, tacnes, tacna, tacne, tacnum

Success prosperity, sped F declensions spede, speda, spedum

Silver, seolfor N declensions seolfres, seolfra, seolfre, seolfrum

Skin, hide, hyd F declensions hyde, hyda, hydum

Spider, (two words) spiðra M declensions spiðran, spiðrena, spiðrum

atorcoppe F declensions atorcoppan, atorcoppena, atorcoppum

Snail slug, snegel M declensions sneglas, snegles, snegla, snegle, sneglum

Sea snail whelk, weoloc M declensions weolocas, weoloces, weoloca, weoloe, weolocum

Saw, (tool) saga M declensions sagan, sagna, sagum

Son, sunu M declensions suna, sunum (suna covers every case except nom sing and dat plural)

Signal, beacen, beacn N declensions beacnu, beacnes, beacna, beacne, beacnum

Sleeplessness insomnia, slæpliost F (singular only) declensions slæplioste

Sky heaven, plural only (this word was the primary word for sky or the heavens) heofon N declensions heofona heofonum,

Surface, bred N declensions bredu, bredes, breda, brede, bredum

Storm, (three words) unweder N declensions unwedru, unwedres, unwedra, unwedre, unwedrum yst F declensions yste, ysta, ystum storm M declensions stormas, stormes, storma, storme, stormum

Snow, snaw M declensions snawas, snawes, snawa, snawe, snawum

Snowstorm, snawgebland N declensions snawgeblandes, snawgeblanda, snawgeblande, snawgeblandum (no distinct plural)

Sneeze, fnora M declensions fnoran, fnorena, fnorum

mægdenes fnora byð stille ond cnapan fnora hlud ac fæder fnora bið swa hlud swa þunor

"a girl's sneeze will be quiet and a boy's loud but a father's sneeze will be as loud as thunder"

Squirrel, acweorna M declensions acweornan, acweorena, acweornum

Sufficiency abundance, geniht F declensions genihte, genihta, genihtum

Spring, (season) lencten M declensions lenctenas, lenctenes, lenctena, lenctene, lenctenum

Star, steorra M declensions steorran, steorrena, steorrum

Smell eroma, stenc M declensions stencas, stences, stenca, stence, stencum

Street, stræt F declensions stræte, stræta, strætum

Something, hwæthwugu N/M/F (the element hwæt declines like the independent word hwæt -hwugu however doesn't decline)

Surplus, ofereaca M declensions ofereacan, ofereacena, ofereacum

Student, scolmann M declensions scolmenn, scolmannes, scomanna, scolmanne, scolmannum

Surrender, handgang M declensions handgangas, handganges, handganga, handgange, handgangum

Smoke, þrosm M declensions þrosmas, þrosmes, þrosmas, þrosmes, þrosmum

Summer, sumor M declensions sumoras, sumores, sumora, sumore, sumorum

Bede's Ecclesiastical History

...þis ealond hafað mycele lengran dagas on sumera, 7 swa eac nihta on wintra, þonne ða suððælas middangeardes.

"This island (Great Britain) has much longer days in summer also nights in winters then the southern parts of this world"

Sun, sunne F declensions sunnan, sunnena, sunnum

Story news, spell N declensions spellas, spella, spelle, spellum no distinct plural

Sunday, sunnandæg see the declensions of dæg

Signature, handseten F declensions handsetene, handsetena, handsetenum

Shield, sciold M declensions scioldas, scioldes, sciolda, scielde, scioldum (another word is bord listed as board above)

Shield-wall, scioldburg F declensions scioldbyrg, scioldburga, scioldburgum (another word is bordweall)

Spit of wood or metal for roasting food, spitu F declensions spite, spita, spitum

Spit spittle squirt, spatl N declensions spatlu, spatles, spatla, spatle, spatlum

Stack rick stook usually of hay corn or stones et cetera, hreac M declensions hreacas, hreaces, hreaca, hreace, hreacum

Scythe, sigþe M declensions sigþas, sigþes, sigþa, sigþe, sigþum  
 Sickly, ripisern N declensions ripisernes, ripiserna, ripiserne, ripisernum (no distinct plural)  
 Suffering, þrowung F declensions þrowunge, þrowunga, þrowungum  
 Sympathy, efnþrowung F declensions efnþrowunge, efnþrowunga, efnþrowungum  
 Terror horror, broga M declensions brogan, brogena, brogum  
 Treatment (medical sense) or a disease cure, lacnung F declensions lacnunge, lacnunga, lacnungum  
 Tablet a waxed tablet for notes, æstel M declensions æstelas, æsteles, æstela, æstele, æstelum  
 Title heading, foremearcung F declensions foremearcunge, foremearcunga, foremearcungum  
 Twilight, (the light which is seen in the time of the sun's setting and rising) glomung F declensions glomunge, glomunga, glomungum  
 Troop company legion, werod N declensions werodes, weroda, werode, werodum  
 Tickling, citelung F declensions citelunge, citelunga, citelungum  
 Thumb, þuma M declensions þuman, þumena, þumum  
 Thimble thumbstall, þymel M declensions þymelas, þymeles, þymela, þymele, þymelum  
 Thistle, þistel M declensions þistlas, þistles, þistla, þistle, þistlum  
 Thyme brotherwort, broðorwyrft F declensions broðorwyrte, broðorwyrta, broðorwyrtrum  
 Table, beod M declensions beodas, beodes, beoda, beode, beodum  
 Tablecloth, beodclað M declensions beodclaðas, beodclaðes, beodclaða, beodclaðe, beodclaðum  
 Thing, (two common words) þing N more of inanimate things declensions þinges, þinga, þinge, þingum wiht N more of animate things declensions wihtu, wihtes, wihta, wihte, wihtum  
 Taste flavour smack, smæc M declensions smæcas, smæces, smæca, smæce, smæcum  
 Temptation, costnung N declensions costnunge, costnunga, costnungum  
 Teacher, (two words) lareow M (male) lareowas, lareowes, lareowa, lareowe, lareowum lærestre F (female) declensions lærestran, lærestrena, lærestrum  
 Treason, swicdom M declensions swicdomas, swicdomes, swicdoma, swicdome, swicdomum  
 Thousand, þusend the way they said a million was þusend siðum þusend a thousand times a thousand  
 Thursday, þunresdæg see the declensions of dæg  
 Tanner, leðerwyrhta M declensions leðerwyrhtan, leðerwyrhtena, leðerwyrhtum  
 Time, tid F declensions tide, tida, tidum  
 Tar resin earwax, teoru N declensions teorwes, teorwa, teorwe, teorwum no distinct plural  
 Turning orbit movement course, hwyrft M declensions hwyrftas, hwyrftes, hwyrfta, hwyrfte, hwyrftum  
 Toe, ta F declensions tan, tana tam (tan covers everything except genitive and dative plural)  
 Tail, tægl M declensions tæglas, tægles, tægla, tægle, tægum  
 Trumpet, bieme F declensions bieman, biemena, biemum  
 Throw toss, wyrp M declensions wyrpas, wyrpes, wyrpa, wyrpe, wyrpum  
 Toad poisonous frog, yce M declensions ycan, ycena, ycum  
 Tongue also language, tunge F declensions tungan, tungena, tungum  
 Trade sale bargain price, ceap M declensions ceapas, ceapes, ceapa, ceape, ceapum  
 Trader merchant monger, (two common words) mangere M declensions mangeras, mangeres, mangera, mangere, mangerum  
 ceapmann M declensions ceapmenn, ceapmanna, ceapmannum  
 Tooth, toð M declensions toð, toðes, toða, toð, toðum  
 Toothache, toðece M declensions toðecas, toðeces, toðeca, toðece, toðecum  
 Trap, træppe F declensions træppan, træppena, træppum  
 Top sumit, coppe F declensions coppa, coppa, coppum  
 Tree, (two words) treow N declensions treowu, treowes, treowa, treowe, treowum beam M tree beam of wood declensions beamas, beames, beama, beame, beamum  
 Tree-ink, beamtelg M declensions beamtelgas, beamtelges, beamtelga, beamtelge, beamtelgum  
 Twig shoot, telgra M declensions telgran, telgrena, telgrum  
 Thief, þeof M declensions þeofas, þeofes, þeofa, þeofe, þeofum  
 Theft, þiefð F declensions þiefðe, þiefða, þiefðum  
 Tide receding of water, ebba M declensions ebban, ebbena, ebbum  
 Thorn, þorn M declensions þornas, þornes, þorna, þorne, þornum  
 Thirst, þurst M declensions þurstas, þurstes, þursta, þurste, þurstum  
 Thatch, roof, þæc N declensions þacu, þæces, þaca, þæce, þacum  
 Tax rent interest (as in bank) gafol N declensions gafoles, gafola, gafole, gafolum  
 Target trophy, mircels M declensions mircelsas, mircelses, mircelsa, mircelse, mircelsum  
 Testicle, bealluc M declensions beallucas, bealluces, bealluca, bealluce, beallucum  
 Taxpayer, gafolgielða M declensions gafolgielðan, gafolgielðena, gafolgielðum  
 Torch, þæcele F declensions þæcelan, þæcelena, þæcelenum  
 Tower, torr M declensions torras, torres, torra, torre, torrurum



Throne, cynesetel N declensions cynesetlu, cynesetles, cynesetla, cynesetle, cynesetlum  
 Tuesday, tiwesdæg see the declensions of day  
 Treasure, maðm M declensions maðmas, maðmes, maðma, maðme, maðmum  
 Treasury, maðmhus N declensions maðmhuses, maðmhusa, maðmhuse, maðmhusum  
 Treasurer, maðmhierde M declensions maðmhierdas, maðmhierdes, maðmhierda, maðmhierde, maðmhierdum  
 Tent, teld N declensions teld, teldes, telda, telde, teldum no distinct plural  
 Tent-maker, teldwyrhta M declensions teldwyrhtan, teldwyrhtena, teldwyrhtum  
 Tapeworm intestinal parasite, ficwurm M declensions ficwyrmas, ficwyrmes, ficwyrma, ficwyrme, ficwyrnum  
 Turtle tortoise, byrdling M declensions byrdlingas, byrdlinges, byrdlinga, byrdlinge, byrdlingum  
 Toilet, earsgang M declensions earsgangas, earsganges, earsganga, earsgange, earsgangum  
 Test exparament trial, afandung F declensions afandunge, afandunga, afandungum  
 Track trace footprint vestige, swað N declensions swaðu, swæðes, swaða, swæðe, swaðum  
 Thunder thor, þunor M declensions þunres, þunre  
 Translator, wealhstod M declensions wealhstodas, wealhstodes, wealhstoda, wealhstode, wealhstodum  
 Tear (drop of liquid from the eyes) tear M declensions tearas, teares, teara, teare, tearum  
 Throat, þrote F declensions þrotan, þrotena, þrotum  
 Tool implement instrument, tol N declensions toles, tola, tole, tolum (no distinct plural)  
 Torture torment, pinung F declensions pinunge, pinunga, pinungum  
 Torture-tool instrument of torture, pinungtol N declensions pinungtoles, pinungtola, pinungtole, pinungtolum (no distinct plural)  
 Torturer tormenter, pinere M declensions pineras, pineres, pinere, pinerum  
 Urine pee piss, migoða M declensions migoðan, migoðena, migoðum  
 Underwear, brec F (plural only) declensions broca, brocum  
 Uncle, (paternal of the father's side) fædera M declensions fæderan, fæderena, fæderum  
 Uncle, (maternal of the mother's side) eam M declensions eamas, eames, eama, eame, eamum  
 Udder breast, uder N declensions udres, udra, udre, udrum  
 Upperfloor, upflor F declensions upflore, upflora, upflorum  
 Use benefit utility, nytt F declensions nytte, nytta, nyttum  
 Valley dale, dæl N declensions dalu, dæles, dala, dæle, dalum  
 Vinegar, æced N declensions æcedes, æcede (this word doesn't have a plural at all)  
 Vial, (bottle) ampella M declensions ampellan, ampellena, ampellum  
 Vagina, \*cunte F (reconstructed though it likely existed) declensions \*cuntan, \*cuntena, \*cuntum  
 Village, (two words) þorp M declensions þorpas, þorpes, þorpa, þorpe, þorpum  
 Village also encampment lodging, (two words) wic N declensions wices, wica, wice, wicum  
 Virgin, fæmne F declensions fæmnan, fæmnena, fæmnum  
 Victory, sig M declensions sigas, siges, siga, sige, sigum  
 Virginity fæmnhad M declensions fæmnhadas, fæmnhades, fæmnhada, fæmnhade, fæmnhadum  
 Voice, stefn F declensions stefne, stefna, stefnum  
 Vineyard, wingard M declensions wingeardas, wingeardes, wingearða, wingearde, wingeardum  
 Will testament document of inheritance, ierfegewrit N declensions ierfegewritu, ierfegewrites, ierfegewrita, ierfegewrite, ierfegewritum  
 Weekday, wicdæg M declensions wicdagas, wicdæges, wicdaga, wicdæge, wicdagum  
 Workday, weorcdæg M declensions weorcdagas, weorcdæges, weorcdaga, weorcdæge, weorcdagum  
 Wickerwork frame of intertwined twigs, hyrdel M declensions hyrdlas, hyrdles, hyrdla, hyrdle, hyrdlum  
 Wurmille, cyninges wyrt F declensions cyninges wyrte, cyninges wyrta, cyninges wyrtum  
 Wren, (bird) wrenna M declensions wrennan, wrenna, wrennum  
 Window, (three words) eagduru F (common) declensions eagdure, eagdura, eagdurum fenester N (common) declensions fenestres, fenestra, fenestre, fenestrum no distinct plural eagðyrel N (rare) declensions eagðyrlu, eagðyrles, eagðyrla, eagðyrle, eagðyrlum  
 Writing, gewrit N declensions gewritu, gewrites, gewrita, gewrite, gewritum  
 Witch, wicce F declensions wiccan, wiccena, wiccum  
 Wizard, dry M declensions dryas, dryes, drya, drye, dryum  
 Weapon, wæpn N declensions wæpnu, wæpnes, wæpna, wæpne, wæpnum  
 Week, wucu F declensions wuce, wuca, wucum  
 Whale, hwæl M declensions hwalas, hwæles, hwala, hwæle, hwalum  
 Wheel, hweol N declensions hweoles, hweola, hweole, hweolum no distinct plural  
 Wool, wull F (singular only) declensions wulle  
 Wood, wudu M declensions wuda, wudum (wuda covers everything except for nom/acc sing and dat plur)  
 Woodward forester, wuduward M declensions wuduwardas, wuduwardes, wuduwarda, wuduwardde, wuduwardum  
 Walrus, horshwæl M declensions horshwalas, horshwæles, horshwala, horshwæle, horshwalum  
 Wall, weall M declensions weallas, wealles, wealla, wealle, weallum  
 Water wæter N declensions wætru, wætres, wætra, wætre, wætrum

Whore, hore F declensions horan, horena, horum  
 Wine, win N declensions wines, wina, wine, winum no distinct plural  
 War, (many words since the Anglo-Saxons were a warrior culture same with the amount of words you'll see for farming since farming was society at this time less than 5% of the population resided in cities) gewinn N (war battle warfare) declensions gewinnes, gewinna, gewinne, gewinnum orlege N declensions orlegu, orleges, orlega, orlege, orlegum hild F declensions hilde, hilda, hildum guð F (more poetic) declensions guðe, guða, guðum beadu F declensions beadwe, beadwa, beadwum  
 Worm, (also reptile/dragon of snake like form) wyrm M declensions wyrmas, wyrmes, wyrma, wyrme, wyrnum  
 Wolf, wulf M declensions wulfas, wulfes, wulfa, wulfe, wulfum  
 Wagon, wægn M declensions wægnas, wægnes, wægna, wægne, wægnum  
 Wainwright wagon-maker, wægnwyrhta M declensions wægnwyrhtan, wægnwyrhtena, wægnwyrhtum  
 Wonder marvel, wundor N declensions wundru, wundres, wundra, wundre, wundrum  
 Woman, wifmann M declensions wifmenn, wifmannes, wifmanna, wifmanne, wifmannum  
 Wife, wif N declensions wives, wifa, wife, wifum, no distinct plural  
 Winter, winter M declensions wintras, wintres, wintra, wintre, wintrum  
 Word, word N declensions wordes, worda, worde, wordum  
 Wasp, wæps F declensions wæpse, wæpsa, wæpsum  
 Weight, gewiht N declensions gewihtes, gewihta, gewihte, gewihtum no distinct plural  
 Weevil, wifel M declensions wifelas, wifeles, wifela, wifeles, wifele, wifelum  
 Wrist, wrist F declensions wriste, wrista, wristum,  
 Work labour toil, weorc N declensions weorces, weorca, weorce, weorcum no distinct plural  
 Wing plumage, fīðre N declensions fīðru, fīðres, fīðra, fīðre, fīðrum  
 Witchcraft, wicca-cræft M declensions wicca-cræftas, wicca-cræftes, wicca-cræfta, wicca-cræfte, wicca-cræftum  
 Want desire will, willa M declensions willan, willena, willum  
 Wind, wind M declensions windas, windes, winda, winde, windum  
 Willow tree, welig M declensions weligas, weliges, weliga, welige, weligum  
 Well fountain spring, wielle F declensions wiellan, wiellena, wiellum  
 Wheat, hwæte M (singular only) declensions hwætes (hwæte covers all cases)  
 Warrior, freca M declensions frecan, freceana, frecum  
 Whistling hissing, hwistlung F declensions hwistlunge, hwistlunga, hwistlungum  
 Wax, weax N declensions weaxes, weaxa, weaxe, weaxum  
 Width breadth, brædu F declensions bræde, bræda, brædum  
 West, westdæl M declensions westdælas, westdæles, westdæla, westdæle, westdælum  
 Wealth, gestreon N declensions gestreonu, gestreones, gestreona, gestreone, gestreonium  
 Weather, weder N declensions wedru, wedres, wedra, wedre, wedrum  
 Wave, yð F declensions yðe, yða, yðum  
 Weasel, weosule F declensions weosulan, weosulena, weosulum  
 Worker maker, wyrhta M declensions wyrhtan, wyrhtena, wyrhtum  
 Walnut, wealhhnutu F declensions wealhhnute (gen sing), wealhhnute, wealhhnuta, wealhhnutum,  
 Yarrow, gearwe F declensions gearwan, gearwena, gearwum  
 Yew-tree, iw M declensions iwas, iwes, iwa, iwe, iwum  
 Yew-berry, iwberge F declensions iwbergan, iwbergena, iwbergum  
 Yeast, giest M declensions giestas, giestes, giesta, gieste, giestum  
 Yesterday, giestrandæg M declensions giestrandagas, giestrandæges, giestrandaga, giestrandæge, giestrandagum  
 Yesterday-evening, giestranæfen M declensions giestranæfennas, giestranæfennes, giestranæfenna, giestranæfenne, giestranæfennum  
 Yester-night last night, giestranniht F declensions giestrannihte, giestrannihta, giestrannihtum

## Words with difficult translations

the measure of land which can be ploughed in one day aka of acres and farming,  
 Plog M declensions plogas, ploges, ploga, ploge, plogum  
 Game country private hunting woods, fyrhð N declensions fyrhðes, fyrhða, fyrhðe, fyrhðum no distinct plural  
 The middle realm between the sky and sea middle earth, (singular only, this word was used without the)  
 middangeard M declensions middangeardes, middangearde  
 Any evil thing that goes about during night, nihtgenga M declensions nihtgengan, nihtgengena, nihtgengum  
 Private conversation, sundorspræc F declensions sundorspræce, sundorspræca, sundorspræcum  
 The art of music, dream-cræft M declensions dream-cræftas, dream-cræftes, dream-cræfta, dream-cræfte, dream-cræftum  
 The art of singing, sang-cræft M declensions sang-cræftas, sang-cræftes, sang-cræfta, sang-cræfte, sang-cræftum  
 Special ability, sundor-cræft M declensions sundor-cræftas, sundor-cræftes, sundor-cræfta, sundor-cræfte, sundor-cræftum  
 The art of weaving wyndecræft M declensions wyndecræftas, wyndecræftes, wyndecræfta, wyndecræfte, wyndecræftum  
 Pole on which the head is placed after execution, heafodstoc M declensions heafodstoccas, heafodstocces, heafodstocca, heafodstocce, heafodstoccum  
 Series number reckoning computation also register catalog, getæl N declensions getalu, getæles, getala, getæle, getalum

the right of cutting timber in a private forest, wuduræden F declensions wudurædenne, wudurædenna, wudurædennum  
Fine for evading military service, fierdwite N declensions fierdwitu, fierdwites, fierdwita, fierdwite, fierdwitum

## The months of the year

January, æfterra geola M  
February, solmonað M  
March, hreðmonað M  
April, eastermonað M  
May, þrimilcmonað M  
June, searmonað M  
July, mædmonað M  
August, weodmonað M  
September, hærfestmonað/haligmonað M  
October, winterfylleð F  
November, blotmonað M  
December, ærra geola M

## The days of the week

Sunday, sunnandæg  
Monday, monandæg  
Tuesday, tiwesdæg  
Wednesday, wodnesdæg  
Thursday, þunresdæg  
Friday, frigedæg  
Saturday, sæternesdæg

## Planet names

Mercury, woden “odin”  
Venus, frig “fry, frig”  
Earth, eorðe  
Mars, tiw “tyr”  
Jupiter, þunor “thor”  
Saturn, sætern

Both Uranus and Neptune had not been discovered and would not be discerned until the 18th and 19th centuries. I have however reconstructed what they could have been called, based on what the scholars called them in the 18th and 19th centuries, based on Latin/Greek god names. Uranus, bældæg M Neptune, \*nerð M

Country people and place names most of the nouns can get -waran added to them to illustrate “people of” lundenwarena land “the land of the londoners” many of the place names ending in -shire can be anylized as place name usually a city + -shire all names with -castra -caster or -ceaster were roman forts or cities in the ancient age. The map of English shires comes after this page so don't panic that you don't know where these are. Rome, rom F (singular only) declensions rome  
Romans, romwaran M (plural only) romwarena, romwarum (when the Anglo-Saxons said something was “roman” they usually used the genitive plural of the word romwaran literally “of the romans”)

Kent, Cent F (singular only) declensions cente  
Sussex, Suðseaxan M (plural only) declensions suðseaxna, suðseaxum  
Surrey, suðrigea M (singular only) declensions suðrigean  
London, lunden F declensions lundene  
Berkshire, bearrocskir F  
Hampshire, hamtunscir F  
Dorset, Dornwaraceaster F  
Wilshire, wiltunscir F  
Somerset, sumorsæte F  
Devon, defenas M (plural noun only)  
Cornwall, Cornwealas M  
Isle of wight, wiht F (singular only) declensions wihte  
Gloucestershire, gleawceasterscir F  
Oxfordshire, oxnafordscir F  
Buckinghamshire, buccingahamscir F  
Hertfordshire, heortfordscir F  
Essex, eastseaxan M (singular only) declensions eastseaxna, eastseaxum  
Bedfordshire, bedanfordscir F  
Suffolk, suðfolc N  
Cambridgeshire, grantanbrycgscir F

Norfolk, norðfolc N  
 Northampton, Norðhamtun N  
 Huntingdon, huntandun F declensions huntandune  
 Middlesex, middelseaxan M (plural only)  
 Wessex, westseaxan M (plural only)  
 Lincoln, lindcylene, F  
 Rutland, roteland N  
 Leicestershire, lægrecastriscir F  
 Nottinghamshire, snotingahamscir F  
 Mercia, mierce M  
 Northumbria, Norðanhymbre M  
 Warwickshire, wæringwicscir F  
 Herefordshire, herefordscir F  
 Yorkshire, eoforwicscir F  
 Derbyshire, deorbyscir F  
 Shropshire, scrobbesbyrigscir F  
 Cheshire, ceasterscir F  
 Durham, dunholm M  
 Cumberland, cumberland N  
 England, Engla land "lit land of the Angles"  
 Wales, wealas M (plural only)  
 Scotland, scotland N  
 Ireland, irland N  
 Friesland, frisland N  
 Denmark, denemearc F (singular only)  
 France, francland N  
 Spain, Ispania F (undeclined)  
 Mediterranean sea, wendelsæ  
 Norway, norðweg M (sometimes used in the plural)  
 Ethiopia, sigelhearwena land "land of the sunworshippers"  
 Italy, italia or eotol (both neuter)  
 7 he [Pirrus] hæfde XX elpenda to þæm gefeohte mid him þe romane ær na ne ne gesawon he wæs se forma mon þe hie ærest on Italium brohte  
 "And he [Pyrrhus] had twenty elephants for the battle with him, which the romans never before saw he was the first person who first brought them to Italy"  
 Greece, creca land (lit land of the Greeks)  
 þy ilcan geare claudius oferwann gotan and hie adraf ut of crecum  
 "by that same year, Claudius defeated the Goths and drove them out of Greece"  
 Germany, germanie M (plural only) "Germania" declensions germania, germanium  
 Hungary, ungerland N declensions ungerlandes, ungerlande  
 Bulgaria, pulgara land N declensions pulgara landes, pulgara landa, pulgara lande, pulgara landum  
 Estonia, estland N declensions estlandes, estlande  
 Bornholm, burgenda land N declensions burgenda landes, burgenda lande  
 Orkney, orcadus M declensions orcada, orcadum  
 Scania, scedenig F declensions scedenige  
 Sweden, sweoland N declensions sweolandes, sweolande  
 Lapland, finna land N declensions finna landes, finna lande



### ***England Shire Map***

Every recorded king of the English until 1066

Ælfræd 849-899, 50 years of age

Eadweard 874-924, 50 years of age

Ælfweard 901-924, 23 years of age

Æðelstan 894-939, 45 years of age

Edmund 921-946, 25 years of age killed in a brawl

Eadred 923-955, 32 years of age

Eadwig 940-959, 19 years of age

Eadgar 943-975, 31 years of age

Eadweard 962-978, 16 years of age murdered

Sveinn 963-1014, 50 years of age

Æðelred 966-1016, 48 years of age

Eadmund 990-1016, 26 years of age

Cnut 995-1035, 40 years of age

Hereweald 1016-1040, 24 years of age

Eadweard 1003-1066, 63 years of age

Hereweald 1022-1066, 44 years of age struck down in the battle of Hastings

## Grammar words

most if not all of these words originate from Ælfric's extracts on grammar in English (Ælfric Excerptiones de Arte Grammatica Anglice)  
Cases they are all adjectives usually used with the word *fiell* or *casu*

Nemniendlic (nominative) *Nominativus is nemniendlic, mid ðam casu we nemnaþ ealle þing*, “Nominativus is nominative with that case we invoke all things”

Wregendlic (accusative) *Accusativus ys wregendlic* “Accusativus is accusative”

Geagniendlic (genitive) *Genitivus is gestryndlic oððe geagniendlic* “the genitive [case] is producing or possessive”

Forgiefendlic (dative) *forgiefendlic fiell* “dative case”

Clipiendlic (vocative the nominative covers this case it is for direct address “dog! fetch the ball”)

*Vocativus is clipigendlic oððe gecigendlic mid ðam casu we clipiaþ to ælcum þinge Eala ðu man cum hider*

“Vocativus is vocative or calling: with that case we call out to each thing oi you person come hither”

Ætbregdendlic (Ablative in Latin sometimes used for the instrumental)

Ætbredendlic is *ablativus*: mid ðam casu biþ geswutelod swa hwæt swa we ætbredaþ oðrum oððe swa hwæt swa we underfoþ æt oðrum oððe hwanon we faraþ Fram ðisum menn ic underfeng feoh ab hoc homine pecuniam accepi Fram ðisum lareowe ic gehyrde wisdom ab hoc magistro audiui sapientiam Fram ðære byrig ic rad ab illa civitate equitavi Fram cyninge ic com o rege veni,

“Ablative is *ablativus*: with this case is shewn whatsoever we take away from others, or whatsoever we receive from others, or whence we proceed. From this man I received money. Ab hoc homine pecuniam accepi From this teacher I heard wisdom. Ab hoc magistro audiui sapientiam I rode from that city. Ab illa civitate equitavi I came from the king. O rege veni”

Gemet N (verb mood also measure or measurement) declensions *gemetu, gemetes, gemeta, gemete, gemetum*

Ðæt oðer gemet is þæt bebeodendlice “The second mood is the imperative”

Underþeodendlic “gemet” (subjunctive) \*hypotheticals *Subjunctivum ðæt ys underðeodendlic* “subjunctivum that is subjunctive”

Bebeodendlic “gemet” (imperative) \*demands or orders

Ðæt oðer modus is *imperativus*, ðæt is bebeodendlic mid ðam gemete we hataþ oðre menn don sum þingc oððe sum þinge þrowian ræd ðu lege ræde he legat beswing ðis cild flagella istum puerum si he beswungen flagelletur Ðis gemet spreçþ forþwerd and næfþ nænne præteritum, forðanðe nan mann ne hæd don ðæt ðe gedon biþ

“the other mood is the imperative, that is the commanding; with this mood we order other people to do something, or to suffer something, - Read thou, let him read, beat this child, let him be beaten. This mood speaketh directly [forthward or to those present], and has no preterite, because no man commands to do what is done”

Gebicniendlic “gemet” (indicative) \*facts about the world

Nama M (noun also name) declensions *naman, namena, namum*

Nomen is *nama*, mid ðam we nemnaþ ealle þing Pronomen is ðæs *naman* speliend Amans lufigend cymþ of ðam worde amo ic lufige ðon nymþ he of ðam *naman* him ealle ða six casus “Nomen is noun with that we name all things Pronomen is the noun’s representative Amans (lover) comes from the word amo (I love) then takes it (amans) from all nouns all the six cases.

Anfeald (onefold, singular) \*adjective

Agene *naman habbaþ anfeald getæl and nabbap manigfeald*

“Proper names have a singular number and lack a plural”

Dædlic Active (voice)

Þrowiendlic passive (voice)

Declineable, declinigendlic

Undeclineable, undeclinigendlic

Manigfeald (manyfold, plural) \*adjective

Sweg M (accent, stress, also noise sound) declensions *swegas, sweges, swega, swege, swegum*

Cynn N (gender also kin lineage) declensions *cynnes, cynna, cynne, cynnum* no distinct plural

Is eac to witenne þæt *naman* beoþ oft oðres *cynnes* on Læden and oðres *cynnes* on Englisc

“One also ought know that nouns are often of one gender in Latin and of another gender in English”

Werlic (masculine gender)

Æfter gecynde syndon twa cyn on *naman masculinum* and *femininum* þæt is werlic and wiflic

“After nature are two genders into nouns *masculinum* and *femininum*, that is masculine and feminine”

Wiflic (feminine gender)

Nahwæper cynn (neither also the neuter gender literally not either)

Word N (verb or any word) declensions *wordes, worda, worde, wordum* no distinct plural

Had M (grammatical person see character in the nouns section for more) declensions *hadas, hades, hada, hade, hadum*

Þri *hadas* sind *worda* Se forma had is þe spricþ be him selfum anum ic secge oþþe mid oðrum mannun on manigfealdum getæle we secgað Se oðer had is þe se forma spricþ to þu sægst oþþe manigfealdlice ge secgaþ Se þridða had is be þæm þe se forma had spricþ to þæm oðrum hade he sægþ oþþe manigfealdlice hie secgaþ

“Three persons are of verbs. The first person is which speaks about himself “I say” or with other people in plural number “we say” the second person is which the first speaks to “you say” or pluraly “ye say” the third person is about that which the first person speaks to the second person “he says” or pluraly “they say”

Biword N (adverb) declensions biwordes, biworda, biworde, biwordum  
Endebyrdnes F (order) \*in this sense can be used for word order declensions endebyrdnesse, Endebyrdnessa, Endebyrdnessum  
Clipola M (a vowel) declensions clipolan, clipolena, clipolum  
Samodswegend (a consonant) M declensions samodswegendas, samodswegendes, samodswegenda, samodswegende, samodswegendum  
getæl N (grammatical number) declensions getalu, getæles, getala, getæle, getalum  
Dælnimend M (participle) declensions dælnimendas, dælnimendes, dælnimenda, dælnimende, dælnimendum  
Participium is dælnimend he nimþ ænne dæl of naman and oðerne of worde  
“a participle is a taker of parts: it takes one part from a noun, and the other from a verb”

Gecwide M (sentence clause) declensions gecwidas, gecwides, gecwida, gecwide, gecwidum  
Fiell M (a case) declensions fiellas, fielles, fiella, fielle, fiellum  
Gebiegednes F (an inflection) \*you conjugate a verb but inflect a noun declensions gebiegednesse, gebiegednessa, gebiegednessum  
Geþeodnes F (a conjugation also a conjunction) \*you inflect a noun but conjugate a verb declensions geðeodnesse, geðeodnessa, geðeodnessum  
Biegan, (to inflect) infinitive biegan inflected infinitive biegenne indicative mood present tense first person biege second person biegest third person biegeð plural biegað past tense first person biege second person biegest third person biege plural biegon subjunctive mood present tense singular biege plural biegen past tense singular biege plural biegen imperative mood singular biege plural biegað present participle biegende past participle gebieged  
Geðiedan, (to conjugate) infinitive geðiedan inflected infinitive to geðieden indicative mood present tense first person geðiede second person geðiedest third person geðiedeð plural geðiedað past tense first person geðiedde second person geðieddest third person geðiedde plural geðieddon subjunctive mood present tense singular geðiede plural geðieden past tense singular geðiedde plural geðiedden imperative mood singular geðied plural geðiedað present participle geðiedende past participle geðieded  
Awendan (to translate) infinitive awendan inflected infinitive to awenden indicative mood present tense first person awende second person awendest third person awendeð plural awendað past tense first person awende second person awendest third person awende plural awendon subjunctive mood present tense singular awende plural awenden past tense singular awende plural awenden imperative mood singular awend plural awendað present participle awendende past participle awended  
Binama M (pronoun) declensions binaman, binamena, binamum  
Stæfcræft M (grammar) stæfcræftas, stæfcræftes, stæfcræfta, stæfcræfte, stæfcræftum  
Stæfcræftiga M (grammarian) stæfcræftigan, stæfcræftigena, stæfcræftigum  
Wealhstod M (translator, interpreter) wealhstodas, wealhstodes, wealhstoda, wealhstode, wealhstodum  
Tid F (tense also time or season) declensions tide, tida, tidum  
Twifeald (adjective) + sweg diphthong literally twofold sound  
betwyxaworpenness F (an interjection) declensions betwyxaworpennessse, betwyxaworpennessa, betwyxaworpennessum  
Interjectio is betwyxaworpenness Se dæl liþ betwux oðrum wordum and geswutelap ðæs modes styrunge heu geswutelap modes sarnesse  
“interjectio is interjection that part lies between other words and manifests the mind's stirring. She manifests a mind's troubles/pain”

Geieccendlic adjective (an adjective usually used with “word”)  
Preposition, foresetnyss F declensions foresetnyssse, foresetnyssa, foresetnyssum

## PART SEVEN Old English adjectives list

All adjectives decline roughly the same so if you memorize the adjective micel which I put up in the adjectives section you basically know every adjective. They all use the same endings -an -ena -um -a -e -u etc. I suppose another thing that I should also mention right about now is that if you find a word in modern English which has an Old English ancestor do not automatically assume that it meant the same thing back then. Plenty of examples tid would evolve into tide but means time in general. Mete would evolve into meat but means food in general or meal. Lar would evolve into lore but meant something more like education or doctrine. When one says comparative or superlative that means that comparative equals adjectives ending in -er since you compare something to another and superlative means that it is the -est of the group best greatest biggest etc all comparative and superlative adjectives have the same endings as any adjective but they only decline in the weak declension. I will mark each adjective's comparative and superlative forms they decline like the regular adjectives most of the endings are -ra and -ost. One will also notice the very common endings -isc -ig and -lic these correspond to modern English -ish -y and -ly the most common is -lic which can be added to most words to form an adjective for forming adverbs most of the time they just added -e to the end se eaðmodlica cyning "the humble king" se cyning eode eaðmodlicg þurh þa burh ond he reordode mid manigum ceorle "the king went humbly through the city and he talked with many a peasant" you didn't say “more or most” those just meant bigger or biggest instead you just use -er or -est þu bist se holdosta cempa þonne cymð þæt gefeoht "you'll be the most loyal soldier whence the fight comes" “literally loyalest”

Alive also mentally agile keen, cwic comparative cwicra, superlative cwicost  
Aquatic, wæterlic comparative wæterlicra superlative wæterlicost  
Aparent, eagsiene  
Abnormal unusual, ungewunelic comparative ungewunelicra superlative ungewunelicost  
Artificial, cræftlic comparative cræftlicra, superlative cræftlicost  
Aware, gewær + genitive of something

heo is gewaro his "she is aware of him"

Apple-bearing, æppelbære

Alone separate remarkable noteworthy, syndrig comparative syndrigra superlative syndrigost

Afflicted troubled, seoslig comparative seosligra superlative seosligost

Active, dædlic comparative dædlicra, superlative dædlicost

Annual, gearlic comparative gearlicra, superlative gearlicost

Average moderate, medume comparative medumra superlative medumest

Avoidable, forbugendlic comparative forbugendlicra superlative forbugendlicost

Audible, gehierendlic comparative gehierendlicra comparative gehierendlicost

hiere stefn wæs uneaðe gehierendlicu ofer þæs hundes gebeorc

"Her voice was barely audible over the dog's barking"

Any, ænig

Abundant plentiful satisfied, genihtsum

Ample, rumedlic comparative rumedlicra superlative rumedlicost

African, africanisc

Arabic, arabisc

Assyrian, assirisc

All whole entire, eall

Bad, (moral and of say skill) yfel comparative wiersa superlative wierrest

Benign, fremsumlic comparative fremsumlicra, superlative fremsumlicost

Beautiful more of a person, fæger comparatives fægera superlative fægerost

Beautiful, wlitig comparative wlitigra, superlative wlitigost

Boyish, cnihtlic comparative cnihtlicra superlative cnihtlicost

Big, (two common words) micel comparative mara (weak only) superlative mæst

"most" great comparative grietra superlative grietest

Black, (two words) sweart (black things the colour) comparative sweartra superlative sweartost blæc (something burnt or of darkness itself) comparative blæcra superlative blæcest

Blue, blaw

Brown, brun comparative brunra superlative brunest

Bloody, blodig comparative blodigra superlative blodigost

Bloodless, blodleas

Boneless, banleas

Brotherless, broðorleas

Beardless, beardleas

Bottomless boundless, grundleas

Broad, brad comparative bradra superlative bradost

British byrthonic, brettisc

Barren lifeless, gæsne

Brittle, tydre

Brick made of bricks, tigelen

Bright, beorht comparative beorhtra superlative beorhtost

Bald, blere

Busy occupied, bysig comparative bysigra superlative bysigost

Beloved dear, leof comparative leofra superlative leofost

Cautious on guard, wær comparative wærra superlative wærrest + genitive

he wæs wara þæs uncuðan mannes "he was cautious of the unknown person"

Cautious of speech careful with one's words, wærwyrde

Clean pure, clæne

Complexity, manigfealdnes F declensions manigfealdnesse, manigfealdnessa, manigfealdnessum

Crimson violet, basu

Cold, ceald comparative cealdra superlative cealdost

Childless, bearnleas

Curved bent turned inflected, gebieged

Celestial, rodorlic comparative rodorlicra superlative rodorlicost

Considerate disposed minded, hygdig comparative hygdigra superlative hygdigost

Creative inventive, orðanclic comparative orðanclicra superlative orðanclicost

Chosen choice tried proven excellent, cost

Childish, cildlic comparative cildlicra superlative cildlicost

Cunning crafty, geaplic comparative geaplicra superlative geaplicost

Constant, singal



Cheap, undiere  
Cowardly, earg  
Dark, deorc comparative deorcra superlative deorcost  
Difficult hard, earfoðe comparative earfoðra superlative earfoðost  
Deceitful, facenful  
Dishonourable disgraceful, arleas  
Doorless, duruleas  
Dead, dead  
Decorated adorned, fah  
Defeated victoryless, sigeleas  
Dusky grey ashen, hasu  
hwilum ic onhyrge þone haswan earn guðfugles hleoþor hwilum glidan reorde muþe gemæne hwilum mæwes song þær ic glado sitte  
“Sometimes I imitate the grey eagle, a speech of war-bird; sometimes a kite's voice with common mouth, sometimes a gull's song when I sit gladful”

Deep, deop comparative deopra superlative deopost  
Dexterous, handcræftig comparative handcræftigra superlative handcræftigost  
Destructable, toweorpendlic comparative toweorpendlicra superlative toweorpendlicost  
Demonic satanic, deofollic comparative deofollicra superlative deofollicost  
Detestable, ascuniendlic comparative ascuniendlicra superlative ascuniendlicost  
Danish, denisc  
Dirty impure, unclæne  
Daily, dæghwamlic comparative dæghwamlicra superlative dæghwamlicost  
Dry, dryge  
Dangerous hazardous, pleolic comparative pleolicra superlative pleolicost  
Disobedient, ungehiersum  
Dusty, dystig comparative dystigra superlative dystigost  
Each every, gehwelc æghwelc  
Empty, æmtig comparative æmtigra superlative æmtigost  
Early previous former, ær  
Exempt having immunity, clæcleas  
Explanatory, gereclíc comparative gereclícra superlative gereclícost  
Easy, ieðe  
Expensive, diere  
Eternal, ece  
Equal, efnlic comparative efnlicra superlative efnlicost  
Ethiopian, sigelhearwen  
English, englisc  
Egyptian, egyptisc  
Enough, genog, we nabbað feoh genog  
Evident intelligible clear, sweotol comparative sweotolra superlative sweotolost  
Eager, geornful  
Full-grown, fullweaxen  
Fast, (tu word) hræd metende hrædra oferstandende hradost, swift metende swiftra superla swiftost  
First, (two words) fyrest, forma  
Funny amusing, hleahtorbære  
Fluctuating or of the sea rough, yðig comparative yðigra superlative yðigost  
Famous renowned, mære comparative mærra superlative mærost  
Faithful, geleafful  
Finite, geendodlic comparative geendodlicra superlative geendodlicost  
Fiery flame-bearing, liegbære  
Familiar, cuð comparative cuðra superlative cuðost  
French/Frankish, frencisc  
Frequent, gelomlic comparative gelomlicra superlative gelomlicost  
Friendly, freondlic comparative freondlicra superlative freondlicost  
Frosty rimy, hrimig comparative hrimigra superlative hrimigost  
Foreign, fremde comparative fremdra superlative fremdest  
Fitting suitable, dafen  
Frightful afraid, forhtful  
Fatherly, fæderlic comparative fæderlicra superlative fæderlicost  
Fatherless, fæderleas

Foreign-speaking, elreordig comparative elreordigra superlative elreordigost  
 For-sale, ciepe  
 Foul defiled wretched, horig comparative horigra superlative horigost  
 Fat, fætt comparative fættra superlative fættost  
 Fatty greasy, smeoruwig comparative smeoruwigra superlative smeoruwigost  
 Flourishing vigorous, freme  
 Frisian, frisisc  
 Fruitful fertile productive, wæstmbære  
 Free, (without cost) unciepe  
 Free, (freedom etc) freo  
 Future, toward  
 Foolish, dysig comparative dysigra superlative dysigost  
 Far, feorr comparative fierr superlative fierrest  
 Foodless, meteleas  
 Flowery floral, blostmig comparative blostmigra superlative blostmigost  
 Fierce, reðig comparative reðigra superlative reðigost  
 Foamy frothy, famig comparative famigra superlative famigost  
 Full filled complete, full  
 Golden, gyliden  
 Gray, græg comparative græggra superlative grægost  
 Grain-bearing, cornbære  
 Glazen made of glass, glæsen  
 Glorious, wuldrig comparative wuldrigra superlative wuldrigost  
 Green, grene  
 Gothic, gotisc  
 Good, god comparative betera superlative betest its adverb is wel however this only means in a good/honourable manner in terms of well/eagerly the adverb georne is used  
 Greek, cecisc  
 Gory bloody, dreorig comparative dreorigra superlative dreorigost  
 Guilty, scyldig + genitive of something ic eom scyldiga þære þiefðe "I am guilty of the theft" comparative scyldigra superlative scyldigost  
 Honourable, hlisful  
 Happy, eadig comparative eadigra superlative eadigost  
 Half-dead, healfewic comparative healfewicra superlative healfewicost  
 Hard harsh firm severe, heard comparative heardra superlative heardost  
 Healthy, hal  
 Hot, hat comparative hatra superlative hatost  
 Honey-bearing, hunigbære  
 Habitable, eardiendlic comparative eardiendlicra superlative eardiendlicost  
 Headless, heafodleas  
 Horn-bearing, hornbære  
 High important exulted, heah comparative hierra superlative hiehst  
 Husbandless without a husband, ceorlleas  
 Humble, eaðmodlic comparative eaðmodlicra superlative eaðmodlicost  
 Hebrew, ebreisc  
 Hungry ravenous, grædig comparative grædigra superlative grædigost  
 Hateful, lað comparative laðra superlative laðost  
 Harmful damaging, sceaðig comparative sceaðigra superlative sceaðigost  
 Hostile irate violent, wrað comparative wraðra superlative wraðost  
 Homeless without a homeland, eðelleas  
 Human, mennisc  
 Humane, mennisclic  
 Honest, soðfæst comparative soðfæstra superlative soðfæstost  
 Half grown, samweaxen  
 Half cooked, samsoden  
 Inner interior, innera (weak only) superlative innemest "innermost"  
 Infinite, ungeendodlic comparative ungeendodlicra superlative ungeendodlicost  
 Impossible unmihtelic comparative unmihtelicra superlative unmihtelicost  
 Indian, indisc  
 Impassable, wegleas  
 Invisible, ungesewenlic comparative ungesewenlicra superlative ungesewenlicost  
 Israelite, Israelisc

Invincible, unferwinnendlic comparative unferwinnendlicra superlative unferwinnendlicost  
 Illegal, unriht  
 Immortal, undeaddlic comparative undeaddlicra superlative undeaddlicost  
 Imperial, caserlic comparative caserlicra superlative caserlicost  
 Icy, isig comparative isigra superlative isigost  
 Intelligible, andgitlic comparative andgitlicra superlative andgitlicost  
 Iron, isen  
 Intelligent prudent, snotor comparative snoterra superlative snoterost  
 Itchy, gyccig comparative gyccigra superlative gyccigost  
 Innumerable, ungerim  
 Innocent, unscyldig comparative unscyldigra superlative unscyldigost  
 Inevitable unavoidable, unforbugendlic comparative unforbugendlicra superlative unforbugendlicost  
 Jewish, iudeisc  
 Jealous, æfestig comparative æfestigra superlative æfestigost  
 Juicy moist sappy succulent, wosig comparative wosigra superlative wosigost  
 Joyful blithe happy, bliðe  
 Knowledgeable, wittig comparative wittigra superlative wittigost  
 Kentish, centisc  
 Lukewarm, wlæc  
 Light as in weight and also bright, leohtlic comparative leohtlicra superlative leohtlicost  
 Lush growing well or dense, geþuf  
 Low, niþerlic comparative niþerlicra superlative niþerlicost  
 Lower lowest inferior, niðera  
 Left, (direction) winestra  
 Long, lang comparative lengra superlative lengest  
 Leaderless, þeodenleas  
 Loud, hlud comparative hludra superlative hludast  
 Lordless, hlafordleas  
 Leafy bearing foliage, þufbære  
 Lovely beautiful splendid convenient, cymlic comparative cymlicra superlative cymlicost  
 Luminous light-bearing, leohtbære  
 Lifeless inanimate, lifleas  
 Local, stowlic comparative stowlicra superlative stowlicost  
 Loyal, hold comparative holdra superlative holdost + dative "loyal to"  
 Logical, flitcræftlic comparative flitcræftlicra superlative flitcræftlicost  
 Lazy inert, slaw  
 Lunar, monlic comparative monlicra superlative monlicost  
 Latin, læden  
 Lombardic, langbeardisc  
 Like similar the same, gelic comparative gelicra superlative gelicost  
 (if one weighs two nouns equally the nominative is used)  
 beamas ond þyfelas beoþ gelice "trees and bushes are similar"  
 (when saying something is like or akin to something the dative is used)  
 hwilum weorc byð gefean gelic "sometimes work will be akin to happiness"  
 þeos scol ys gelicre cwearterne "this school is more akin to a prison"  
 Mournful sorrowful, geomor  
 Military, camplic comparative camplicra superlative camplicost  
 Memorable, gemyndelic comparative gemyndelicra superlative gemyndelicost  
 Moldy damp musty, fynig comparative fynigra superlative fynigost  
 Mortal, deadlic comparative deadlicra superlative deadlicost  
 Moth-eaten devoured by moths, Moþfreten  
 Marine, sælic comparative sælicra superlative sælicost  
 Motherless, modorleas  
 Mouthless, muðleas  
 Macedonian, mæcedonisc  
 Mercian, miercisc  
 Magical, drylic comparative drylicra superlative drylicost  
 Modest, scamfæst comparative scamfæstra superlative scamfæstost  
 Many, manig (usually used in the singular many a stone etc)  
 gif ic hæfde manigne stan þa wearp ic hie on wæter  
 "if I had many a stone then I would throw them into water"

Many, fela undeclinable + genitive

se ungesewenlica deofol fliegð geond þas weorolde and gesihð fela þinga

"The invisible Devil flies through this world and sees many things"

Normal, gewunelic comparative gewunelicra superlative gewunelicost

Narrow, nearu comparative nearora superlative nearwost

New, niewe

Natural, gecyndelic comparative gecyndelicra superlative gecyndelicost

Negligent careless, giemeleas

Naval, sciplic comparative sciplicra superlative sciplicost

Near, neah comparative near superlative niehst

Naked, nacod comparative nacodra superlative nacodost

Natural, gecyndelic comparative gecyndelicost superlative gecyndelicost

Nimble quick, caþ

Noble, æþele comparative æþelra superlative æþelust

Northumbrian, Norðanhymbrisc

National popular of the tribe, þeodisc

Native, inlendisc

Nocturnal, nihtlic comparative nihtlicra superlative nihtlicost

Outer exterior, utera (weak only) superlative utemest "outermost"

Old, eald comparative ieldra superlative ieldest

Opposite contrary, wiðerweard comparative wiðerweardra superlative wiðerweardost

Obese, oferfætt comparative oferfættra superlative oferfættest

Orange, geoluread comparative geolureadra superlative geolureadost

Odd outlandish foreign strange, utlendisc

Own, agen (almost always declined only in the weak declension)

Ælfric's preface to Genesis

hu micel todal ys betweohx þære ealdan æ and þære niwan on anginne þisere worulde nam se broðor hys swuster to wife and

hwilon se fæder tymde bi his agenra dehter

"oh how much of a divide is between the old law and the new in the beginning of this world took the brother his sister to wife and sometimes the father by his own daughter"

Obedient, gehiersum

Patient, geðyldig comparative geðyldigra superlative geðyldigost

Purple bleoread comparative bleoreadra superlative bleoreadost

Possible, mihtelic comparative mihtelicra superlative mihtelicost

Poor wretched, earm

Present, forðgewiten

Popular relating to the common people, folclic comparative folclicra superlative folclicost

Past, andweard

Phoenician, fenisc

Pale, blac

Profound, neowollic comparative neowollicra superlative neowollicost

Prophetic, forewittig comparative forewittigra superlative forewittigost

Proud reckless, modig comparative modigra superlative modigost

Pagan, hæþen

Public, openlic comparative openlicra superlative openlicost

Plentiful, genihtful

Poetic, leoðlic comparative leoðlicra superlative leoðlicost

Persian, persisc

Powerless, mihtleas

Proper, behoflic comparative behoflicra superlative behoflicost

Pictish, pihtisc

Powerful, mihtig comparative mihtigra superlative mihtigost

Peaceful, friðsum

Priceless, feohleas (all senses)

Ðæt wæs feohleas gefeoht "that was a priceless fight"

Particulate grainy, grotig comparative grotigra superlative grotigost

Pleasant attractive merry, myrge

Philosophical, uðwitlic comparative uðwitlicra superlative uðwitlicost

Profitable, fremful

Poisonous venomous, ætrig comparative ætrigra superlative ætrigost

Pregnant, (many words) bearneacen (of humans) gecealf ("pregnant with a calf") geean ("pregnant with a lamb") gefearh ("pregnant with a piglet") gefol ("pregnant with a foal")

Quiet, stille

Red, read comparative readra superlative readost

Rich, welig comparative weligra superlative weligost

Right, (direction) swiðra

Rainy, regnig comparative regnigra superlative regnigost

Right, (morally) riht

Resolute prompt, anræd comparative anrædra superlative anrædest

Related, (by blood) gesibb comparative gesibbra superlative gesibbast

Raw uncooked, hreaw comparative hreara superlative hriest

Rural upland rustic, uplendisc

Rough unsmooth, unsmeðe

Rough, (of weather) hreoh

Rusty, rustig comparative rustigra superlative rustigost

Roman, romanisc

Royal, cynelic comparative cynelicra superlative cynelicost

Restless, ræstleas

Ruinous ruined, hreorig comparative hreorigra superlative hreorigost

The Ruin fragmentary poem

hrofas sind gehrorene hreorge torras

Roofes are fallen, towers ruined

Rare, seldom

Ready prepared + dative for something, gearu comparative gearora superlative gearwost

ic eom gearwa awihte "I'm ready for anything"

neart þu gearora þonne ic "aren't you more ready than I?"

Short, scort comparative scortra superlative scortost

Stonen stone, stænen

Skillful strong, cræftig comparative cræftigra superlative cræftigost

Spiritual, gastlic comparative gastlicra superlative gastlicost

Sad, cearig comparative cearigra superlative cearigost

Shallow, sceald

Seperable, asundrodlic comparative asundrodlicra superlative asundrodlicost

Silvern, seolfren

Small, lytel comparative læssa superlative læst

Spanish, ispanisc

Sound healthy, gesund comparative gesundra superlative gesundost

Speechless, cwideleas

Solar, sunlic comparative sunlicra superlative sunlicost

Summerly, sumorlic comparative sumorlicra superlative sumorlicost

Smooth, smeðe

Soft, hnesce comparative hnescra superlative hnescost

Steep abrupt, stægel

Sore, sar

Shipwrecked, forliden

Strong, swið

Sure, gewiss + genitive of something ic wæs gewissa hys swicdomes "I was sure of his betrayal" comparative gewissra

suplurative gewissost eart þu gewissosta þære soðan andsware "are you most certain of the real answer?"

nære þu heah hlæfdige gewisse his gylta "weren't you high lady sure of his sins?"

Sudden, færlig comparative færligra superlative færligost

Swampy marshy, fennig comparative fennigra superlative fennigost

Stoney rocky, stanig comparative stanigra superlative stanigost

Sweaty, swatig comparative swatigra superlative swatigost

Social, geferlic comparative geferlicra superlative geferlicost

Sacred, halig comparative haligra superlative haligost

Sleepless, slæpleas

Special specific particular, synderlic comparative synderlicra superlative synderlicost

Stillborn, deadboren

Sandy, sandig comparative sandigra superlative sandigost

Snowy, snawig comparative snawigra superlative snawigost

Snow-white as white as snow, snawhwit comparative snawhwitra superlative snawhwitost  
Skilled in poetry, leoþcræftig comparative leoþcræftigra superlative leoþcræftigost  
Starry star-bearing, tungolbære  
Samaritan, samaritanisc (tribe of the bible)  
Scotish, scyttisc  
Saxon, \*seaxisc  
Sicilian, sicilisc  
Syrian, syrisc  
Shining pure, scir  
Sharp, scearp comparative scearpre superlative scearpest  
Secret hidden, deagol  
Sour, sur  
Smokey, þrosmig comparative þrosmigra superlative þrosmigost  
Stormy, ystig comparative ystigra superlative ystigost  
Slow late, lætsum  
Senseless witless, gemyndleas  
Skinny, mæger  
Successful, spedig comparative spedigra superlative spedigost  
Sick ill, adlig comparative adligra superlative adligost  
Slow late, læt comparative lætra superlative latost  
Talkative felawyrde  
Talkative, spræcful  
Thick, þicce  
Transparent seethrough, þurhsiene  
Toothless, toðleas  
Tired, meðe  
Thorny, þornig comparative þornigra superlative þornigost  
Transitory, læne  
Terrestrial earthly, eorðlic comparative eorðlicra superlative eorðlicost  
Triumphant, hreðig comparative hreðigra superlative hreðigost  
Terrifying also fearful, egeful  
True real, soð  
Trojan, troianisc  
Thirsty, þurstig comparative þurstigra superlative þurstigost  
Unskilled, cræftleas  
Unknown unfamiliar strange, uncuð  
Unarmed weaponless, wæpnleas  
Unfruitful, wæstmleas  
Ugly, wliteleas  
Unanimous, anmod  
Unintelligent unwise, unsnotor comparative unsnoterra superlative unsnoterest  
Unrelated, (through blood) ungesibb comparative ungesibbra superlative ungesibbest  
Unstable unsteady tottering, wancol  
Uninhabited, manleas  
Unbelieving, geleafleas  
Useful, nytt comparative nyttra superlative nyttost  
Useless, unnytt comparative unyttra superlative unyttost  
Untrue, unsoð  
Unnatural, ungecyndelic comparative ungecyndelicra superlative ungecyndelicost  
Unvaluable, unweorðlic comparative unweorðlicra superlative unweorðlicost  
Unique, ænlic comparative ænlicra superlative ænlicost  
Varied diverse, missenlic comparative missenlicra superlative missenlicost  
Valuable, weorðlic comparative weorðlicra superlative weorðlicost  
Victorious, sigefæst comparative sigefæstra superlative sigefæstest  
Visible, gesewenlic comparative gesewenlicra superlative gesewenlicost  
Wise, wis comparative wisra superlative wisest  
White, hwit comparative hwitra superlative hwitost  
Wide, wid comparative widra superlative widost  
Windy, windig comparative windigra superlative windigost  
Wooden, triewen  
Welsh, wielisc  
Worthless, weorðleas

Wifeless, wifleas  
 Wing-bearing, fiðerbære  
 Wingless, fiðerleas  
 Wrong also crooked bent, woh  
 Wicked evil, wohsum  
 Wonderful miraculous, wundorlic comparative wundorlicra superlative wundorlicost  
 Young, geong comparative gingra superlative gingest  
 Yellow, geolu comparative gielra superlative gielest

#### Concerning self

Self declines like an adjective but only occurs in the strong declensions and is always placed after the noun genitive isn't used like how it would be in modern so its himself meself not myself hisself since one can't possess an adjective  
 ic mæg uneaðe þurh mec selfne feohtan "I can barely fight by myself"  
 þa cwæð se wer to hym selfum hwæs hamores neote ic "then the man said to himself what hammer will I use?" (objects of the verb neotan "to use" are in the genitive)

#### Concerning some

This adjective could mean some certain or a certain  
 Sum declines only in the strong declension

#### Concerning other

This adjective could mean other or second  
 oðer declines only in the strong declensions

## PART EIGHT Old English verbs list

Much like with the noun list there will be many a verb written here I will write some sentences especially for the more difficult verbs which take dative subjects or genitive constructions or any number of other weird oddities the verbs ending in -ian all conjugate the same but you will need to observe the conjugations of most verbs ending in -an we will go through most useful verbs. The verbs will have their conjugations layed out in order of infinitive inflected infinitive indicative mood present tense first person second person third person fourth person plural subjunctive mood present tense singular plural past tense singular plural imperative mood singular plural present participle past participle  
 wearð hraðe geburnen "the sacrificed livestock became quickly burnt" concerning transitive and intransitive verbs a transitive verb is a verb that can take a direct object an accusative whilst an intransitive verb needs a preposition or a conjunction the verb to eat would be a transitive verb since one could eat something however the verb to go would be an intransitive verb since you can't "go" something you go to/through/over something. Unless otherwise stated a verb's object will be accusative the verbs with prefixes like ymb wið þurh geond tend to take the accusative you can add the verb suffix -ian to most colours thereby rendering hwitian "to whiten" grenian "to make green" and so forth

**To appear intransitive**, infinitive *ætiewan* inflected infinitive to *ætiewenne* indicative mood present tense first person *ætiewe* second person *ætiewest* third person *ætieweð* plural *ætiewað* past tense first person *ætiewde* second person *ætiewdest* third person *ætiewde* plural *ætiewdon* subjunctive mood present tense singular *ætiewe* plural *ætiewen* past tense singular *ætiewde* plural *ætiewden* imperative mood singular *ætiew* plural *ætiewað* present participle *ætiewende* past participle *ætiewed*  
**Acomplish fulfill perform**, infinitive *fremman* inflected infinitive to *fremmenne* indicative mood present tense first person *fremme* second person *fremest* third person *fremeð* plural *fremmað* past tense first person *fremede* second person *fremedest* third person *fremede* plural *fremedon* subjunctive mood present tense singular *fremme* plural *fremmen* past tense singular *fremede* plural *fremeden* imperative mood singular *freme* plural *fremmað* present participle *fremmende* past participle *gefremed*  
*þa wægnas georne fremedon "the wagons performed well"*

**To avoid transitive also to get out of the way intransitive**, infinitive *forbugan* inflected infinitive to *forbugenne* indicative mood present tense first person *forbuge* second person *forbygst* third person *forbygð* plural *forbugað* past tense first person *forbeag/forbeah* second person *forbuge* third person *forbeag/forbeah* plural *forbugon* subjunctive mood present tense singular *forbuge* plural *forbugen* past tense singular *forbuge* plural *forbugen* imperative mood singular *forbug/forbuh* plural *forbugað* present participle *forbugende* past participle *forbogen*  
*ic forbuge mine lacnestran "I avoid my doctor"*  
*hund forbuh butan þu dead weorðan wile "dog get out of the way! unless you wish to be dead"*

**To avenge or take revenge transitive/intransitive to avenge + accusative to take revenge + dative with on**, infinitive *wrecan* inflected infinitive to *wrecenne* indicative mood present tense first person *wrece* second person *wricst* third person *wricð* plural *wrecað* past tense first person *wræc* second person *wræce* third person *wræc* plural *wræcon* subjunctive mood present tense

singular wrece plural wrecen past tense singular wræce plural wræcen imperative mood singular wrec plural wrecað present participle wrecende past participle gewrecen  
*hie wræcon on heora cynige "they took revenge on their king"*  
*þu wræce þinne fæder "you avenged your father"*  
*syþþan he wræc "subsequently he took revenge"*  
*se gewrecena mansliht "the avenged murder"*

**To arrange set in order**, infinitive geendebyrdan inflected infinitive to geendebyrdenne indicative mood present tense first person geendebyrde second person geendebyrdest third person geendebyrdeð plural geendebyrdað past tense first person geendebyrde second person geendebyrdest third person geendebyrde plural geendebyrdon subjunctive mood present tense singular geendebyrde plural geendebyrden past tense singular geendebyrde plural geendebyrden imperative mood singular geendebyrd plural geendebyrdað present participle geendebyrdende past participle geendebyrded

**Allow permit**, infinitive aliefan inflected infinitive to aliefenne indicative mood present tense first person aliefe second person aliefest third person aliefeð plural aliefað past tense first person aliefde second person aliefdest third person aliefde plural aliefdon subjunctive mood present tense singular aliefe plural aliefen past tense singular aliefde plural aliefden imperative mood singular alief plural aliefað present participle aliefende past participle aliefed

**Absorb swallow up**, infinitive forswelgan inflected infinitive to forswelgenne indicative mood present tense first person forswelge second person forswilgst third person forswilgð plural forswelgað past tense first person forswear second person forswulge third person forswear plural forswulgon subjunctive mood present tense singular forswelge plural forswelgen past tense singular forswulge plural forswulgen imperative mood singular forswelg plural forswelgað present participle forswelgende past participle forswolgen

*se swamm forswearg eall wæter þæt he on þam bollan wæs "the sponge absorbed all water which was in the bowl"*

**Accuse**, infinitive wregan inflected infinitive to wregenne indicative mood present tense first person wrege second person wregest third person wreged plural wregað past tense first person wregde second person wregdest third person wregde plural wregdon subjunctive mood present tense singular wrege plural wregen past tense singular wregde plural wregden imperative mood singular wreg plural wregað present participle wregende past participle gewreged

**Accept + accusative/dative**, infinitive onfon inflected infinitive to onfonne indicative mood present tense first person onfo second person onfehst third person onfehð plural onfoð past tense first person onfeng second person onfenge third person onfeng plural onfengon subjunctive mood present tense singular onfo plural onfon past tense singular onfenge plural onfengen imperative mood singular onfoh plural onfoð present participle onfonde past participle onfangen

**To be abroad to travel abroad**, infinitive wracnian inflected infinitive to wracnienne indicative mood present tense first person wracnige second person wracnast third person wracnað plural wracniað past tense first person wracnode second person wracnode third person wracnode plural wracnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wracnige plural wracnigen past tense singular wracnode plural wracnoden imperative mood singular wracna plural wracniað present participle wracniende past participle gewracnod

*Ephron ðær wracnode Abraham "Ephron was abroad there with Abraham"*  
*ic wracnode mid Labane "I was abroad with Laban"*

**Alienate estrange**, infinitive fremedlæcan inflected infinitive to fremedlæcenne indicative mood present tense first person fremedlæce second person fremedlæcest third person fremedlæceð plural fremedlæcað past tense first person fremedlæhte second person fremedlæhtest third person fremedlæhte plural fremedlæhton subjunctive mood present tense singular fremedlæce plural fremedlæcen past tense singular fremedlæhte plural fremedlæhten imperative mood singular fremedlæc plural fremedlæcað present participle fremedlæcende past participle gefremedlæht

**Associate**, infinitive geferylæcan inflected infinitive to geferylæcenne indicative mood present tense first person geferylæce second person geferylæcest third person geferylæceð plural geferylæcað past tense first person geferylæhte second person geferylæhtest third person geferylæhte plural geferylæhton subjunctive mood present tense singular geferylæce plural geferylæcen past tense singular geferylæhte plural geferylæhten imperative mood singular geferylæc plural geferylæcað present participle geferylæcende past participle geferylæht

**Ask, biddan + accusative someone + genitive for something also to beg + accusative someone + genitive for something**, infinitive biddan inflected infinitive to biddenne indicative mood present tense first person bidde second person bitst third person bitt plural biddað past tense first person bæd second person bæde third person bæd plural bædon subjunctive mood present tense singular bidde plural bidden past tense singular bæde plural bæden imperative mood singular bide plural biddað present participle biddende past participle gebeden

*c. 990, Wessex Gospels, Matthew 20:22*

*git nyton hwæs git biddað*

*"You two don't know what you're asking for"*

*c. 992, Ælfric, "Sermon on the Nativity of Our Lord"*

*ne bitt he us nanas þinges.*

*"He doesn't ask us for anything"*

*ic bidde þines landes "I'm asking for your land"*

*þa bæd ic hine gehwylcre flascan brycst þu "then I asked him; which bottle will you use?"*



**Agree to consent to**, infinitive þafian inflected infinitive to þafienne indicative mood present tense first person þafige second person þafast third person þafað plural þafiað past tense first person þafode second person þafodest third person þafode plural þafodon subjunctive mood present tense singular þafige plural þafigen past tense singular þafode plural þafoden imperative mood singular þafa plural þafiað present participle þafiende past participle geðafod

10th century, "The Old English Rule of St. Benedict" Ch. LVIII. Cotton Tiberius A. iii, fol. 155a.

*þa reaf mid þam þe he wæs unscrid beon gelogodre on rægulhuse to gehealdenna æt suman cyrre tihendum deofle gif he þafað þæt he utga of minstre.*

*The clothing that he was divested of should be placed in the monastery to retain should he at some point by the inciting Devil agree to leave the minster.*

*ic þafige þæt ic hund ceapian sceal "I agree that I should buy a dog"*

**To become big enlarged magnified also to make big enlarge magnify transative/intransative**, infinitive micelian inflected infinitive to micelienne indicative mood present tense first person micelige second person micelast third person micelað plural miceliað past tense first person micelode second person micelodest third person micelode plural micelodon subjunctive mood present tense singular micelige plural miceligen past tense singular micelode plural miceloden imperative mood singular micela plural miceliað present participle miceliende past participle gemicelod

**To burp belch**, infinitive bielcan inflected infinitive to bielcenne indicative mood present tense first person bielce second person bielcest third person bielceð plural bielcað past tense first person bielcte second person bielctest third person bielcte plural bielcton subjunctive mood present tense singular bielce plural bielcen past tense singular bielcte plural bielcten imperative mood singular bielic plural bielcað present participle bielcende past participle gebielced

**To brew**, infinitive breowan inflected infinitive to breowenne indicative mood present tense first person breowe second person briewst third person briewð plural breowað past tense first person breaw second person bruwe third person breaw plural bruwon subjunctive mood present tense singular breowe plural breowen past tense singular bruwe plural bruwen imperative mood singular breow plural breowað present participle breowende past participle gebrowen

**Bring**, infinitive bringan inflected infinitive to bringenne indicative mood present tense first person bringe second person bringest third person bringeð plural bringað past tense first person brohte/brang second person brohtest/brunge third person brohte/brang plural brohton/brunon subjunctive mood present tense singular bringe plural bringen past tense singular brohte/brunge plural brohten/brungen imperative mood singular bringe plural bringað present participle bringende past participle gebroht/gebrungen

**Battle to wage war**, infinitive wigan inflected infinitive to wigenne indicative mood present tense first person wige second person wigst third person wigð plural wigað past tense first person wag second person wige third person wag plural wigon subjunctive mood present tense singular wige plural wigen past tense singular wige plural wigen imperative mood singular wig plural wigað present participle wigende past participle gewigen

**Burn**, (intransative) infinitive biernan inflected infinitive biernenne indicative mood present tense first person bierne second person biernst third person biernð plural biernað past tense first person barn/born/beam second person burne third person barn/born/beam plural burnon subjunctive mood present tense singular bierne plural biernen past tense singular burne plural burnen imperative mood singular biern plural biernað present participle biernende past participle geburnen

*se beam barn ofer þæm wætre "the tree burned over the water"*

*seo wicce barn "the witch burned"*

**Burn cauterize**, (transative to burn something) infinitive bænan inflected infinitive bænnenne indicative mood present tense first person bæne second person bænest third person bæneð plural bænað past tense first person bænde second person bændest third person bænde plural bændon subjunctive mood present tense singular bæne plural bænen past tense singular bænde plural bænden imperative mood singular bærn plural bænað present participle bænende past participle gebærned

*þa bærandan þa burgwaras þa wiccan forðom þe him þuhte þæt hie gealdru and hæðene anlicnesse hæfdon*

*"then the citizens burned the witches because it seemed to them that they had incantations and heathen images"*

**To boil away**, infinitive forseoðan inflected infinitive forseoðenne indicative mood present tense first person forseoðe second person forsiet third person forsieðð plural forseoðað past tense first person forseað second person forsude third person forseað plural forsudon subjunctive mood present tense singular forseoðe plural forseoðen past tense singular forsude plural forsuden imperative mood singular forseoð plural forseoðað present participle forseoðende past participle forsoden

*gif sum mann wære on sunnan þa forsude his blod*

*"if someone were on the sun than his blood would boil away" this is a subjunctive so instead of \*forseað its forsude*

**Bleat baa make noise of a sheep or goat**, infinitive blætan inflected infinitive blætenne indicative mood present tense first person blæte second person blætest third person blæteð plural blætað past tense first person blætte second person blættest third person blætte plural blætton subjunctive mood present tense singular blæte plural blæten past tense singular blætte plural blætten imperative mood singular blæt plural blætað present participle blætende past participle geblæted

10th century, Exeter Book Riddle 24[1]:

*lc eom wunderlicu wiht wræcne mine stefne hwilum beorce swa hund hwilum blæte swa gat hwilum græde swa gos hwilum gielle swa hafoc...*

*I am a wonderful thing, change my voice, sometimes bark like a hound, sometimes bleat like a goat, sometimes cry like a goose, sometimes yell like a hawk, ...*

**Bark**, infinitive beorcan inflected infinitive beorcenne indicative mood present tense first person beorce second person biercst third person biercð plural beorcað past tense first person bearc second person burce third person bearc plural burcon subjunctive mood present tense singular beorce plural beorcen past tense singular burce plural burcen imperative mood singular beorc plural beorcað present participle beorcende past participle geborcen

**Boil bubble figurative to torment, agitate with violent feelings, (transative meaning one boils something)** infinitive wiellan inflected infinitive wiellenne indicative mood present tense first person wielle second person willest third person willeð plural wiellað past tense first person wielde second person wieldest third person wielde plural wieldon subjunctive mood present tense singular wielle plural wiellen past tense singular wielde plural wielden imperative mood singular wiell plural wiellað present participle wiellende past participle gewielled

*ic wielle þæt wæter and hierste þa cicenu on þæm ele "i'm boiling the water and frying the chickens in the oil"*

**Boil intransative meaning something boils**, infinitive weallan inflected infinitive weallenne indicative mood present tense first person wealle second person wielst third person wielð plural weallað past tense first person weoll second person weolle third person weoll plural weollon subjunctive mood present tense singular wealle plural weallen past tense singular weolle plural weollen imperative mood singular weall plural weallað present participle weallende past participle geweallen

*on þam bollan þa ægru weollon "in the bowl the eggs boiled"*

**To blind**, infinitive blendan inflected infinitive blendenne indicative mood present tense first person blende second person blenst third person blent plural blendað past tense first person blende second person blendest third person blende plural blendon subjunctive mood present tense singular blende plural blenden past tense singular blende plural blenden imperative mood singular blend plural blendað present participle blendende past participle geblended

**Bend curve subdue in grammar to inflect transative**, infinitive biegan inflected infinitive biegenne indicative mood present tense first person biege second person biegest third person biegeð plural biegað past tense first person biege second person biegest third person biege plural biegdon subjunctive mood present tense singular biege plural biegen past tense singular biege plural biegen imperative mood singular biege plural biegeð present participle biegende past participle gebieged

*ic biege þone bog "I bent the branch"*

*þa biegdon þa menn þæt deor hit þreow "when the men subdued the beast, it writhed"*

*Englisc biegeð þa naman mid feower fiellum "English inflects the nouns with four cases"*

**Bend bow submit withdraw retire incline intransative**, infinitive bugan inflected infinitive bugenne indicative mood present tense first person buge second person bygst third person bygd plural bugað past tense first person beag second person buge third person beag plural bugon subjunctive mood present tense singular buge plural bugen past tense singular buge plural bugen imperative mood singular bug plural bugað present participle bugende past participle gebogen

*min earm bygd "my arm is bending"*

*we sculon to þæm æðelinge bugan "we must bow for the prince"*

*seo þeod beag to þam niewan rice "the nation submitted to the new rule"*

*þa bygst þu to þinum cleafan ond bist agan "then you will withdraw to your cellar and you will be gone"*

*þæt wif beag on hiere stole "the woman inclined in her chair"*

**To be present situations shares the same past tenses with beon that which is not a general truth known by everyone used with questions when future tense is not implied also usually when one would use an exclamation mark !**, infinitive wasan inflected infinitive to wesenne indicative mood present tense first person eom second person eart third person is plural sind/sindon past tense first person wæs second person wære third person wæs plural wæron subjunctive mood present tense singular sie plural sien past tense singular wære plural wæren imperative mood singular wes plural wesað present participle wesende

*canst þu þa burh oððe hwær heo sie "are you familiar with the city? or where she may be?"*

*ic eom se cyning þisses landes "I am the king of this land"*

*þa cy sind butan þam hege "the cows are outside the fence!"*

*þa mereswin sind bufan þam stanum "the dolphins are above the stones!"*

**To be future tense and general truths shares past tense with wasan**, infinitive beon inflected infinitive beonne indicative mood present tense first person beo second person bist third person bið plural beoð subjunctive mood present tense singular beo plural beon imperative mood singular beo plural beoð present participle beonde past participle gebeon

*ic beo se cyning þonne cymð se þridda dæg weodmonaðes "I will be the king when comes the third day of August"*

*menn beoð on timbringum "people will be in buildings"*

*fisc beoð on sæ "fish will be in the sea"*

*mys beoð lytele gesceaft Godes "mice are little creations of God"*

*he byð gewifoda on hærfestmonaðe "he will be married in September"*

*ic eom gewissa þæt þu bliða bist "I'm sure that you'll be happy"*

*late 10th century, Ælfric, On the Seasons of the Year*

*on þa healf þe seo sunne scinþ þær biþ dæg and on þa healf þe heo ne scinþ þær biþ niht*

*"On the half which the sun shines there will be day and on the half which she doesn't shine there will be night"*

**To blow the nose intransative phrasal**, infinitive snytan inflected infinitive snytenne indicative mood present tense first person snyte second person snytest third person snyteð plural snytað past tense first person snytte second person snyttest third person snytte plural snytton subjunctive mood present tense singular snyte plural snyten past tense singular snytte plural snytten imperative mood singular snyt plural snytað present participle snytende past participle gesnyted  
*gif ic snyte her þa wære ic gecideda "if I were to blow my nose here then I would be scolded"*

**Beseige lay seige to**, infinitive besittan inflected infinitive to besittenne indicative mood present tense first person besitte second person besitst third person besitt plural besittað past tense first person besæt second person besæte third person besæt plural besæton subjunctive mood present tense singular besitte plural besitten past tense singular besæte plural besæten imperative mood singular besite plural besittað present participle besittende past participle beseten

**Ban prohibit forbid + accusative**, infinitive forbēdan inflected infinitive to forbēdenne indicative mood present tense first person forbēde second person forbietst third person forbietþ plural forbēdað past tense first person forbēad second person forbūde third person forbēad plural forbūdon subjunctive mood present tense singular forbēde plural forbēden past tense singular forbūde plural forbūden imperative mood singular forbēd plural forbēdað present participle forbēdende past participle forboden

**To bind fasten join**, infinitive bindan inflected infinitive to bindenne indicative mood present tense first person binde second person binst third person bint plural bindað past tense first person band second person bunde third person band plural bundon subjunctive mood present tense singular binde plural binden past tense singular bunde plural bunden imperative mood singular bind plural bindað present participle bindende past participle gebunden

**Blow**, infinitive blawan inflected infinitive to blawenne indicative mood present tense first person blawe second person blāwst third person blāwð plural blawað past tense first person bleow second person bleowe third person bleow plural bleowon subjunctive mood present tense singular blawe plural blawen past tense singular bleowe plural bleowen imperative mood singular blaw plural blawð present participle blawende past participle geblawen

**Beutify make beutiful**, infinitive cyrtenlæcan inflected infinitive to cyrtenlæcenne indicative mood present tense first person cyrtenlæce second person cyrtenlæcest third person cyrtenlæceð plural cyrtenlæcað past tense first person cyrtenlæhte second person cyrtenlæhtest third person cyrtenlæhte plural cyrtenlæhton subjunctive mood present tense singular cyrtenlæce plural cyrtenlæcen past tense singular cyrtenlæhte plural cyrtenlæhten imperative mood singular cyrtenlæc plural cyrtenlæcað present participle cyrtenlæcende past participle gecyrtenlæht

**Become also auxillary used to form the passive voice**, infinitive weorðan inflected infinitive to weorðenne indicative mood present tense first person weorðe second person wierst third person wierðð plural weorðað past tense first person wearð second person wurde third person wearð plural wurdon subjunctive mood present tense singular weorðe plural weorðen past tense singular wurden plural wurden imperative mood singular weorð plural weorðað present participle weorðende past participle geworden

*swa hwæt swa wearð geeten on þære nihte "whatever was eaten that night"*

**Break**, infinitive breccan inflected infinitive to breccenne indicative mood present tense first person brece second person briest third person brecð plural brecað past tense first person bræc second person bræce third person bræc plural bræcon subjunctive mood present tense singular brece plural breccen past tense singular bræce plural bræcen imperative mood singular brec plural brecað present participle breccende past participle gebrocen

**To break into**, inbreccan inflected infinitive to inbreccenne indicative mood present tense first person inbrece second person inbriest third person inbrecð plural inbrecað past tense first person inbræc second person inbræce third person inbræc plural inbræcon subjunctive mood present tense singular inbrece plural inbreccen past tense singular inbræce plural inbræcen imperative mood singular inbrec plural inbrecað present participle inbreccende past participle inbrocen

**To break off**, infinitive bebreccan inflected infinitive to bebreccenne indicative mood present tense first person bebrece second person bebriest third person bebrecð plural bebrecað past tense first person bebræc second person bebræce third person bebræc plural bebræcon subjunctive mood present tense singular bebrece plural bebreccen past tense singular bebræce plural bebræcen imperative mood singular bebreccen plural bebrecað present participle bebreccende past participle bebrocen

**Breathe**, infinitive orðian inflected infinitive to orðienne indicative mood present tense first person orðige second person orðast third person orðað plural orðiað past tense first person orðode second person orðodest third person orðode plural orðodon subjunctive mood present tense singular orðige plural orðigen past tense singular orðode plural orðoden imperative mood singular orða plural orðiað present participle orðiende past participle georðod

**Begin**, infinitive beginnan inflected infinitive to beginnenne indicative mood present tense first person beginne second person beginst third person beginð plural beginnað past tense first person begann second person begunne third person begann plural begunnon subjunctive mood present tense singular beginne plural beginnen past tense singular begunne plural begunnen imperative mood singular beginn plural beginnað present participle beginnende past participle begunen

**Buy, (two common words)** infinitive ceapian inflected infinitive to ceapienne indicative mood present tense first person ceapige second person ceapast third person ceapað plural ceapiað past tense first person ceapode second person ceapodest third person

ceapode plural ceapodon subjunctive mood present tense singular ceapige plural ceapigen past tense singular ceapode plural ceapoden imperative mood singular ceapa plural ceapiað present participle ceapiende past participle geceapod

**Buy, (two common words)** infinitive bycgan inflected infinitive to bycgenne indicative mood present tense first person bycge second person bycgst third person bycgð plural bycgðað past tense first person bohte second person bohtest third person bohte plural bohton subjunctive mood present tense singular bycge plural bycgen past tense singular bohte plural bohten imperative mood singular byge plural bygað present participle bycgende past participle geboht

**Banish send away throw away,** infinitive forsendan inflected infinitive to forsendenne indicative mood present tense first person forsende second person forsendest third person forsendeð plural forsendað past tense first person forsende second person forsendest third person forsende plural forsendon subjunctive mood present tense singular forsende plural forsenden past tense singular forsende plural forsenden imperative mood singular forsend plural forsendað present participle forsendende past participle forsended

**Build of a building etc,** infinitive timbran inflected infinitive to timbrenne indicative mood present tense first person timbre second person timbreð third person timbreð plural timbrað past tense first person timbrede second person timbredest third person timbrede plural timbredon subjunctive mood present tense singular timbre plural timbren past tense singular timbrede plural timbreden imperative mood singular timbre plural timbrað present participle timbrende past participle getimbred

**To bore (through) delve through,** infinitive þurhdelfan inflected infinitive to þurhdelfenne indicative mood present tense first person þurhdelfe second person þurhdilfst third person þurhdilfð plural þurhdelfað past tense first person þurhdealf second person þurhdulfe third person þurhdealf plural þurhdulfon subjunctive mood present tense singular þurhdelfe plural þurhdelfen past tense singular þurhdulfe plural þurhdulfen imperative mood singular þurhdelf plural þurhdelfað present participle þurhdelfende past participle þurhdolfen

**Bleed,** infinitive blēdan inflected infinitive to blēdenne indicative mood present tense first person blede second person bledest third person bledeð plural bleðað past tense first person bledde second person bledest third person bledde plural bleddon subjunctive mood present tense singular blede plural blēden past tense singular bledde plural bledden imperative mood singular blēd plural bleðað present participle blēdenne past participle gebleded

**To blink wink,** infinitive wincian inflected infinitive to wincienne indicative mood present tense first person wincige second person wincast third person wincað plural winciað past tense first person wincode second person wincodest third person wincode plural wincodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wincige plural wincigen past tense singular wincode plural wincoden imperative mood singular winca plural winciað present participle winciende past participle gewincod

**Carry bare hold give birth,** infinitive beran inflected infinitive to berenne indicative mood present tense first person bere second person birest third person bireð plural berað past tense first person bær second person bære third person bær plural bæron subjunctive mood present tense singular bere plural beren past tense singular bære plural bæren imperative mood singular ber plural berað present participle berende past participle geboren

*his sunu wæs geboren "his son was born"*

*þu birest þone croccan "you'll carry the jug"*

*seo sugu bær feower fearas "the sow bore four piglets"*

**To crucify,** infinitive rodfæstnian inflected infinitive to rodfæstnienne indicative mood present tense first person rodfæstnige second person rodfæstnast third person rodfæstnað plural rodfæstniað past tense first person rodfæstnode second person rodfæstnodest third person rodfæstnode plural rodfæstnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular rodfæstnige plural rodfæstnigen past tense singular rodfæstnode plural rodfæstnoden imperative mood singular rodfæstna plural rodfæstniað present participle rodfæstniende past participle gerodfæstnod

**To care for + genitive,** infinitive gieman inflected infinitive to giemenne indicative mood present tense first person gieme second person giemest third person giemeð plural giemað past tense first person giemde second person giemdest third person giemde plural giemdon subjunctive mood present tense singular gieme plural giemen past tense singular giemde plural giemden imperative mood singular giem plural giemað present participle giemende past participle gegiemed

*we giemdon his "we cared for him"*

**To care (about something) to give a crap to value + genitive + subjunctive when asking questions,** infinitive recan inflected infinitive to recenne indicative mood present tense first person rece second person recest third person receð plural recað past tense first person rohte second person rohtest third person rohte plural rohton subjunctive mood present tense singular rece plural recen past tense singular rohte plural rohten imperative mood singular rec plural recað present participle recende past participle geroht

*þa wæs ic on þæm wealde mid þæm wulfum ic mines feores rohte "when I was in the forest with those wolves I valued my life"*

*þæt wæter mann mæg gif he his receð habban "one can have the water if they care about it"*

*ic ne rece na hwæt gewunlice menn cwepen "I don't care what the normal people say"*

**Catch snatch seize,** infinitive læccan inflected infinitive to læccenne indicative mood present tense first person læcce second person læccest third person læcceð plural læccað past tense first person læhte second person læhtest third person læhte plural læhton subjunctive mood present tense singular læcce plural læccen past tense singular læhte plural læhten imperative mood singular læce plural læccað present participle læccende past participle gelæht

**Cut,** infinitive sniðan inflected infinitive to sniðenne indicative mood present tense first person sniðe second person snist third person sniðð plural sniðað past tense first person snað second person snide third person snað plural snidon subjunctive mood

present tense singular sniðe plural sniðen past tense singular snide plural sniden imperative mood singular snið plural sniðað  
present participle sniðende past participle gesniðen

**Circumsize cut around**, infinitive ymbsniðan inflected infinitive ymbsniðenne indicative mood present tense first person ymbsniðe second person ymbsnist third person ymbsniðð plural ymbsniðað past tense first person ymbsnað second person ymbsnide third person ymbsnað plural ymbsnidon subjunctive mood present tense singular ymbsniðe plural ymbsniðen past tense singular ymbsniðe plural ymbsniden imperative mood singular ymbsnið plural ymbsniðað present participle ymbsniðende past participle ymbsniðen

**To cut hair**, infinitive efesian inflected infinitive efesienne indicative mood present tense first person efesige second person efesast third person efesað plural efesiað past tense first person efesode second person efesode third person efesode plural efesodon subjunctive mood present tense singular efesige plural efesigen past tense singular efesode plural efesoden imperative mood singular efesa plural efesiað present participle efesiende past participle geefesod

**Crown**, infinitive cynehelmian inflected infinitive cynehelmienne indicative mood present tense first person cynehelmige second person cynehelmast third person cynehelmað plural cynehelmiað past tense first person cynehelmode second person cynehelmode third person cynehelmode plural cynehelmodon subjunctive mood present tense singular cynehelmige plural cynehelmigen past tense singular cynehelmode plural cynehelmoden imperative mood singular cynehelma plural cynehelmiað present participle cynehelmiende past participle gecynehelmod

**Convince**, infinitive oferreccan inflected infinitive oferrecenne indicative mood present tense first person oferrecce second person oferreccest third person oferrecced plural oferreccað past tense first person oferreahte second person oferreahtest third person oferreahte plural oferreahton subjunctive mood present tense singular oferrecce plural oferreccen past tense singular oferreahte plural oferreahten imperative mood singular oferrece plural oferreccað present participle oferreccende past participle oferreaht

**Chew**, infinitive ceowan inflected infinitive ceowenne indicative mood present tense first person ceowe second person ciewst third person ciewð plural ceowað past tense first person ceaw second person cuwe third person ceaw plural cuwon subjunctive mood present tense singular ceowe plural ceowen past tense singular cuwe plural cuwen imperative mood singular ceow plural ceowað present participle ceowende past participle gecowen

**Choke suffocate transative and intransative**, infinitive þrysmian inflected infinitive þrysmienne indicative mood present tense first person þrysmie second person þrysmest third person þrysmið plural þrysmað past tense first person þrysmode second person þrysmode third person þrysmode plural þrysmedon subjunctive mood present tense singular þrysmie plural þrysmen past tense singular þrysmode plural þrysmeden imperative mood singular þrysmie plural þrysmað present participle þrysmende past participle geðrysmed

**Circumnavigate**, infinitive ymbliðan inflected infinitive ymbliðenne indicative mood present tense first person ymbliðe second person ymblist third person ymbliðð plural ymbliðað past tense first person ymblið second person ymbliðe third person ymblið plural ymbliðon subjunctive mood present tense singular ymbliðe plural ymbliðen past tense singular ymbliðe plural ymbliðen imperative mood singular ymblið plural ymbliðað present participle ymbliðende past participle ymbliðen

**Conduct + accusative, (ones self)** infinitive drohtnian inflected infinitive drohtnienne indicative mood present tense first person drohtnige second person drohtnast third person drohtnað plural drohtniað past tense first person drohtnode second person drohtnode third person drohtnode plural drohtnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular drohtnige plural drohtnigen past tense singular drohtnode plural drohtnoden imperative mood singular drohtna plural drohtniað present participle drohtniende past participle gedrohtnod

**Cook seethe transative and intransative**, infinitive seoðan inflected infinitive seoðenne indicative mood present tense first person seoðe second person siest third person sieðð plural seoðað past tense first person seað second person sude third person seað plural sudon subjunctive mood present tense singular seoðe plural seoðen past tense singular sude plural suden imperative mood singular seoð plural seoðað present participle seoðende past participle gesoden

**Change alter transative**, infinitive wræsnan inflected infinitive wræsenne indicative mood present tense first person wræsne second person wræsne third person wræsneð plural wræsnað past tense first person wræsne second person wræsne third person wræsne plural wræsneðon subjunctive mood present tense singular wræsne plural wræsnen past tense singular wræsne plural wræsnen imperative mood singular wræsne plural wræsnað present participle wræsne past participle gewræsneð

**Change turn transative and intransative**, infinitive wendan inflected infinitive to wendenne indicative mood present tense first person wende second person wendest third person wendeð plural wendað past tense first person wende second person wendest third person wende plural wendon subjunctive mood present tense singular wende plural wenden past tense singular wende plural wenden imperative mood singular wend plural wendað present participle wendende past participle wended

*late 9th century, King Alfred's translation of Boethius' The Consolation of Philosophy*

*for þam hit nis na unnytt þæt we hopigen to Gode for þam he ne went na swa swæ we doþ*

*Consequently it's not useless that we hope to God, because he doesn't change just as we do"*

**Correct amend**, infinitive gerihtan inflected infinitive gerihtenne indicative mood present tense first person gerihte second person gerihtest third person gerihteð plural gerihtað past tense first person gerihte second person gerihtest third person gerihte plural gerihton subjunctive mood present tense singular gerihte plural gerihten past tense singular gerihte plural gerihten imperative mood singular geriht plural gerihtað present participle gerihtende past participle gerihted

**Control something someplace or someone also wield as in to wield a weapon or object + genitive or dative**, infinitive wealdan inflected infinitive wealdenne indicative mood present tense first person wealde second person wielst third person wielt

**Cleanse scour furbish**, infinitive feormian inflected infinitive feormienne indicative mood present tense first person feormige second person feormast third person feormað plural feormiað past tense first person feormode second person feormodest third person feormode plural feormodon subjunctive mood present tense singular feormige plural feormigen past tense singular feormode plural feormoden imperative mood singular feorma plural feormiað present participle feormiende past participle gefeormod

ic hatte Eadweard "my name's Edward"

*ic hine geheht þæt ic þær to morgne wære* "I promised him that I would be there tomorrow"

**Can to be able, (TWO WORDS)** infinitive magan inflected infinitive to magenne indicative mood present tense first person mæg second person meahst third person mæg plural magon past tense first person meahte second person meahtest third person meahte plural meahton subjunctive mood present tense singular mæge plural mægen past tense singular meahte plural meahten present participle magende

*ic ne mæg na gan "I can't walk"*

*we ne magon na þurh þæt pyrel climban "we can't climb through that hole"*

*seo fierd ne meahthe na nane fultumas bringan "the army was unable to bring any reinforcements"*

**Can to be allowed**, infinitive motan indicative mood present tense first person mot second person most third person mot plural moton past tense first person moste second person mostest third person moste plural moston subjunctive mood present tense singular mote plural moten past tense singular moste plural mosten

*ic ne mot na æfter æfenne spilian "I'm not allowed to play after evening"*

*hie moston mid ænigum wifmonne hæman "they were allowed to fornicate with any woman"*

**Climb intransative**, infinitive climban inflected infinitive to climbenne indicative mood present tense first person climbe second person climbst third person climbð plural climbað past tense first person clamb second person clumbe third person clumbe plural clumbon subjunctive mood present tense singular climbe plural climben past tense singular clumbe plural clumben imperative mood singular climb plural climbað present participle climbende past participle geclumben

**Collapse fall down**, infinitive hreosan inflected infinitive to hreosenne indicative mood present tense first person hreose second person hriest third person hriest plural hreosað past tense first person hreas second person hrure third person hreas plural hruron subjunctive mood present tense singular hreose plural hreosen past tense singular hrure plural hruren imperative mood singular hreos plural hreosað present participle hreosende past participle gehroren

**To corrupt**, infinitive forbregdan inflected infinitive to forbregdenne indicative mood present tense first person forbregde second person forbregdest third person forbregdeð plural forbregdað past tense first person forbregd second person forbregde third person forbregd plural forbregdon subjunctive mood present tense singular forbregde plural forbregden past tense singular forbregde plural forbregden imperative mood singular forbregd plural forbregdað present participle forbregdende past participle forbrogden

**To cover, (most common) (many words)** infinitive þeccan inflected infinitive to þeccenne indicative mood present tense first person þecce second person þecest third person þeceð plural þeccað past tense first person þeahte second person þeahtest third person þeahte plural þeahton subjunctive mood present tense singular þecce plural þeccen past tense singular þeahte plural þeahten imperative mood singular þece plural þeccað present participle þeccende past participle geðeaht

**To cover up when intransitive can mean to act as a cover**, infinitive wreon inflected infinitive to wreonne indicative mood present tense first person wreo second person wriehst third person wriehð plural wreoð past tense first person wrahwreah second person wrige/wruge third person wrahwreah plural wrigon/wrugen subjunctive mood present tense singular wreo plural wreon past tense singular wrige/wruge plural wrigen/wrugen imperative mood singular wreoh plural wreoð present participle wreonde past participle gewrigen/gewrogen

**To cover, (rarer more of snow or rain to befall)** infinitive behreosan inflected infinitive to behreosenne indicative mood present tense first person behreose second person behriest third person behriest plural behreosað past tense first person behreas second person behrure third person behreas plural behruron subjunctive mood present tense singular behreose plural behreosen past tense singular behrure plural behruren imperative mood singular behreos plural behreosað present participle behreosende past participle behroren

**To call out cry or of birds to crow**, infinitive grædan inflected infinitive to grædenne indicative mood present tense first person græde second person grædeð third person grædeð plural grædað past tense first person grædde second person græddest third person grædde plural græddon subjunctive mood present tense singular græde plural græden past tense singular grædde plural grædden imperative mood singular græd plural grædað present participle grædende past participle gegræded

**To cluck to sigh**, infinitive cloccian inflected infinitive to cloccienne indicative mood present tense first person cloccige second person cloccast third person cloccað plural clocciað past tense first person cloccode second person cloccodest third person cloccode plural cloccodon subjunctive mood present tense singular cloccige plural cloccigen past tense singular cloccode plural cloccoden imperative mood singular clocca plural clocciað present participle clocciende past participle gecloccod

**Croak**, infinitive cracettan inflected infinitive to cracettenne indicative mood present tense first person cracette second person cracetst third person cracette plural cracettað past tense first person cracette second person cracettest third person cracette plural cracetton subjunctive mood present tense singular cracette plural cracetten past tense singular cracette plural cracetten imperative mood singular cracete plural cracettað present participle cracettende past participle gecraceted or gecracett or gecracet

**Collect gather**, infinitive lesan inflected infinitive to lesenne indicative mood present tense first person lese second person list third person list plural lesað past tense first person læs second person læse third person læs plural læson subjunctive mood present tense singular lese plural lesen past tense singular læse plural læsen imperative mood singular les plural lesað present participle lesende past participle gelesen

**Choose**, infinitive ceosan inflected infinitive to ceosenne indicative mood present tense first person ceose second person ciest third person ciest plural ceosað past tense first person ceas second person cure third person ceas plural curon subjunctive mood present tense singular ceose plural ceosen past tense singular cure plural curen imperative mood singular ceos plural ceosað present participle ceosende past participle gecoren

**Come**, infinitive cuman inflected infinitive to cumenne indicative mood present tense first person cume second person cumest third person cumeð plural cumað past tense first person cwom second person cwome third person cwom plural cwomon subjunctive mood present tense singular cume plural cumen past tense singular cwome plural cwomen imperative mood singular cum plural cumað present participle cumende past participle gecumen/gecymen

**Castrate**, infinitive fyran inflected infinitive to fyrenne indicative mood present tense first person fyre second person fyrest third person fyreð plural fyrað past tense first person fyrde second person fyrdest third person fyrde plural fyrdon subjunctive mood present tense singular fyre plural fyren past tense singular fyrde plural fyrden imperative mood singular fyr plural fyrað present participle fyrende past participle gefyred

**Confuse perplex**, infinitive dwilman inflected infinitive to dwilmenne indicative mood present tense first person dwilme second person dwilmest third person dwilmeð plural dwilmað past tense first person dwilmde second person dwilmdest third person dwilmde plural dwilmdon subjunctive mood present tense singular dwilme plural dwilmen past tense singular dwilmde plural dwilmden imperative mood singular dwilm plural dwilmað present participle dwilmende past participle gedwilmed

**Celebrate rejoice**, infinitive fægñian inflected infinitive to fægñienne indicative mood present tense first person fægñige second person fægñast third person fægñað plural fægñað past tense first person fægnode second person fægnodest third person fægnode plural fægñodon subjunctive mood present tense singular fægñige plural fægñigen past tense singular fægnode plural fægñoden imperative mood singular fægna plural fægñað present participle fægñiende past participle gefægñod

**Clap applaud or of birdst to flap**, infinitive hafetian inflected infinitive to hafetienne indicative mood present tense first person hafetige second person hafetast third person hafetað plural hafetiað past tense first person hafetode second person hafetodest third person hafetode plural hafetodon subjunctive mood present tense singular hafetige plural hafetigen past tense singular hafetode plural hafetoden imperative mood singular hafeta plural hafetiað present participle hafetiende past participle gehafetod

**Clothe wrap up transative**, infinitive wæfan inflected infinitive to wæfenne indicative mood present tense first person wæfe second person wæfest third person wæfeð plural wæfað past tense first person wæfde second person wæfdest third person wæfde plural wæfdon subjunctive mood present tense singular wæfe plural wæfen past tense singular wæfde plural wæfden imperative mood singular wæf plural wæfað present participle wæfende past participle gewæfed

**Crush press drive crowd**, infinitive crudan inflected infinitive to crudenne indicative mood present tense first person crude second person crytt third person crytt plural crudað past tense first person cread second person crude third person crudon plural subjunctive mood present tense singular crude plural cruden past tense singular crude plural cruden imperative mood singular crud plural crudað present participle crudende past participle gecroden

**Compre when comparing something to/against it is wið + accusative**, infinitive metan inflected infinitive to metenne indicative mood present tense first person mete second person mitst third person mitt plural metað past tense first person mæt second person mæte third person mæt plural mæton subjunctive mood present tense singular mete plural meten past tense singular mæte plural mæten imperative mood singular met plural metað present participle metende past participle gemeten

*met þæs beddes bolstras wið þa hwitlas "compare the beds pillows against the blankets"*

*se cyning het þæt ic þæt corn þisses geares wið forðgewiten gear metan sceal*

*"the king ordered that I should compare the grain of this year with the previous year"*

**To be cold**, infinitive calan inflected infinitive to calenne indicative mood present tense third person cæleð/cælð past tense third person col subjunctive mood present tense singular cale past tense singular cole present participle calende past participle gecælen/gecalen

*me cælð "I'm cold"*

*usic cælð "We're cold"*

**To curdle become sour**, infinitive surian inflected infinitive to surienne indicative mood present tense first person surige second person surast third person surað plural suriað past tense first person surode second person surodest third person surode plural surodon subjunctive mood present tense singular surige plural surigen past tense singular surode plural suroden imperative mood singular sura plural suriað present participle suriende past participle gesurod

**Count (two words) to number assign number to reckon to calculate**, infinitive geriman inflected infinitive to gerimenne indicative mood present tense first person gerime second person gerimest third person gerimeð plural gerimað past tense first person gerimde second person gerimde third person gerimde plural gerimdon subjunctive mood present tense singular gerime plural gerimen past tense singular gerimde plural gerimen imperative mood singular gerim plural gerimað present participle gerimende past participle gerimed

**Count (two words) to count up or to count out**, infinitive forðgeriman inflected infinitive to forðgerimenne indicative mood present tense first person forðgerime second person forðgerimest third person forðgerimeð plural forðgerimað past tense first person forðgerimde second person forðgerimde third person forðgerimde plural forðgerimdon subjunctive mood present tense singular forðgerime plural forðgerimen past tense singular forðgerimde plural forðgerimen imperative mood singular forðgerim plural forðgerimað present participle forðgerimende past participle forðgerimed

**Disappear vanish intransative**, infinitive fordwinan inflected infinitive to fordwinenne indicative mood present tense first person fordwine second person fordwinst third person fordwinð plural fordwinað past tense first person fordwan second person fordwine third person fordwan plural fordwinon subjunctive mood present tense singular fordwine plural fordwinen past tense singular fordwine plural fordwinen imperative mood singular fordwin plural fordwinað present participle fordwinende past participle fordwinen

*se deofol þærrihthe fordwan on his gesihðe*

*"the devil straightway vanished while he was looking at him," (literally in his sight)*

**Drain**, infinitive dreahnian inflected infinitive dreahnienne indicative mood present tense first person dreahnige second person



dreahnast third person deahnað plural dreahniað past tense first person dreahnode second person dreahnodest third person dreahnode plural dreahnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular dreahnige plural dreahnigen past tense singular dreahnode plural dreahnoden imperative mood singular dreahna plural dreahniað present participle dreahniende past participle gedreahnod

**Despise**, infinitive forþencan inflected infinitive forþencenne indicative mood present tense first person forþence second person forþencest third person forþenceð plural forþencað past tense first person forþohte second person forþohtest third person forþohte plural forþohton subjunctive mood present tense singular forþence plural forþencen past tense singular forþohte plural forþohten imperative mood singular forþenc plural forþencað present participle forþencende past participle forðoht

**Do make cause put add (to treat + dative) (to give + dative)** infinitive don inflected infinitive donne indicative mood present tense first person do second person dest third person deð plural doð past tense first person dyde second person dydest third person dyde plural dydon subjunctive mood present tense singular do plural don past tense singular dyde plural dyden imperative mood singular do plural doð present participle donde past participle gedon

ic dyde swa swa ic meahte "I did what I could"

læce þu dydest swa hwæs swa þu don þorfstest his feorh to hælenne

"Doctor you did what you needed to do in order to save his life"

þa dyde he gehwylcne monn þæt on ðæm sæle wæs þæt win drincan þy læs þe nan mann hine ætrian ne mæge na butan he swulte

"Then he made each person that was in the hall drink the wine so that no one could poison him unless they were to die"

do þu þa atan betweenum þam hegum þy læs þa gæt hit ne æten na

"put the oats between the fences so that the goats don't eat them"

hwilum se cyning deð ge his burhwarum ge his scealcum yfele

"Sometimes the king treats both his citizens and his servants badly"

gif þu hierste ægru ofer þam fyre þonne do buteran þærto "If you're frying eggs over the fire then add butter to that"

sibþan se fæder dyde to hys cildrum feower æpplas "Afterwards the father gave to his children four apples"

min hlaford ic bringe gewissunge be þæs sceaweres wyrde he bið deada þanne cymð seo niht þin willa ys gedon

"My lord I bring information concerning the spy's fate he will be dead by nightfall your will is done"

**Displease offend also used for "sorry" impersonal dative subject**, infinitive ofþyncan inflected infinitive ofþyncenne indicative mood present tense third person ofþynceð past tense third person ofþuhte subjunctive mood present tense singular ofþynce past tense singular ofþuhte present participle ofþyncende past participle ofðuht

la me ofðynceð "oh I'm sorry!" literally "oh (it) displeases me!"

la us ofðynceð "oh we're sorry!" literally "oh (it) displeases us!"

neart þu Eardgyð of snotingahamscire gif þu sie þanne ofðynceð him for þam þe heo heora fearas forstæl "aren't you Eardgyth of Nottinghamshire? if you are then this will offend them because she kidnapped their piglets!"

**To describe mark out**, infinitive amearcian inflected infinitive amearcienne indicative mood present tense first person amearcige second person amearcast third person amearcað plural amearciað past tense first person amearcode second person amearcodest third person amearcode plural amearcodon subjunctive mood present tense singular amearcige plural amearigen past tense singular amearcode plural amearcoden imperative mood singular amearca plural amearciað present participle amearciende past participle amearcod

**Dwell reside for some time intransitive usually + on**, infinitive wunian inflected infinitive wunienne indicative mood present tense first person wunige second person wunast third person wunað plural wuniað past tense first person wunode second person wunodest third person wunode plural wunodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wunige plural wunigen past tense singular wunode plural wunoden imperative mood singular wuna plural wuniað present participle wuniende past participle gewunod

hwær wunast þu "where do you live?"

hie wunodon on þære wohsuman byrg "they dwelled in that wicked city"

**Drink**, infinitive drincan inflected infinitive to drincenne indicative mood present tense first person drince second person drincst third person drincð plural drincað past tense first person dranc second person druncea third person dranc plural druncon subjunctive mood present tense singular drince plural drincen past tense singular druncea plural druncen imperative mood singular drinc plural drincað present participle drincende past participle gedruncon

**To defend protect shield + dative wiþ "to protect from or against"**, infinitive scildan inflected infinitive to scildenne indicative mood present tense first person scilde second person scildest third person scildeð plural scildað past tense first person scilde second person scildest third person scilde plural scildon subjunctive mood present tense singular scilde plural scilden past tense singular scilde plural scilden imperative mood singular scild plural scildað present participle scildende past participle gescilded

**Decree appoint ordain proscribe**, infinitive scrifan inflected infinitive to scrifenne indicative mood present tense first person scrife second person scrifst third person scrifð plural scrifað past tense first person scraf second person scrife third person scraf plural scrifon subjunctive mood present tense singular scrife plural scrifen past tense singular scrife plural scrifen imperative mood singular scrif plural scrifað present participle scrifende past participle gescrifen

seo hlæfdige scraftwegen scealcas "the lady appointed two servants"

**To be drunk**, infinitive druncnian inflected infinitive to druncnienne indicative mood present tense first person druncnige second person druncnast third person druncnað plural druncniað past tense first person druncnode second person druncnodelist third person druncnode plural druncnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular druncnige plural druncnigen past tense singular druncnode plural druncnoden imperative mood singular druncna plural druncniað present participle druncniende past participle gedruncnod

**To get someone drunk**, infinitive fordrenca inflected infinitive to fordrencenne indicative mood present tense first person fordrence second person fordrencest third person fordrenceð plural fordrencað past tense first person fordrencete second person fordrencetest third person fordrencete plural fordrencton subjunctive mood present tense singular fordrence plural fordrencen past tense singular fordrencete plural fordrencten imperative mood singular fordrenca plural fordrencað present participle fordrencende past participle fordrenced

late 10th century, Ælfric, the Old English Hexateuch, Genesis 19:31-32

*þa cwæp seo ieldre dohtor to hire gingran sweostor ure fæder is eald mann and nan oðer wer ne belaf on ealre eorðan þe unc mæge habban uto fordrenca urne fæder færllice mid wine and uto licgan mid him þæt sumu laf beo his cynnes*

*"Then the older daughter said to her younger sister, 'Our father is an old man, and there's no other men left in the world who can have us. Let's get him drunk on wine and sleep with him, so his family line can survive.'"*

**To drown intransitive**, infinitive adrincan inflected infinitive to adrincenne indicative mood present tense first person adrince second person adrincest third person adrincð plural adrincað past tense first person adranc second person adrunc third person adranc plural adruncon subjunctive mood present tense singular adrince plural adrincen past tense singular adrunc plural adruncon imperative mood singular adrinc plural adrincað present participle adrincende past participle adruncen

**Drench**, infinitive drenca inflected infinitive to drenenne indicative mood present tense first person drence second person drencest third person drenceð plural drencað past tense first person drencte second person drenctest third person drencte plural drencton subjunctive mood present tense singular drence plural drencen past tense singular drencte plural drencten imperative mood singular drenca plural drencað present participle drenkende past participle gedrenced

**Die, (two common words)** infinitive steorfan inflected infinitive to steorfenne indicative mood present tense first person steorfe second person stierfst third person stierfð plural steorfað past tense first person stearf second person sturfe third person stearf plural sturfon subjunctive mood present tense singular steorfe plural steorfen past tense singular sturfe plural sturfen imperative mood singular steorf plural steorfað present participle steorfende past participle gestorfen

**Die, (two common words)** infinitive sweltan inflected infinitive to sweltenne indicative mood present tense first person swelte second person swilst third person swilt plural sweltað past tense first person swealt second person swulte third person swealt plural swulton subjunctive mood present tense singular swelte plural swelten past tense singular swulte plural swulten imperative mood singular swelt plural sweltað present participle sweltende past participle geswoltan

**Dance**, infinitive sealtian inflected infinitive to sealtienne indicative mood present tense first person sealtige second person sealtast third person sealtiað plural sealtiað past tense first person sealtode second person sealtodest third person sealtode plural sealtodon subjunctive mood present tense singular sealtige plural sealtigen past tense singular sealtode plural sealtoden imperative mood singular sealta plural sealtiað present participle sealtiende past participle gesealtod

**Doubt impersonal accusative subject + subjunctive and + genitive**, infinitive tweogan inflected infinitive to tweogenne indicative mood present tense first person tweoge second person tweost third person tweoð plural tweogað past tense first person tweode second person tweodest third person tweode plural tweodon subjunctive mood present tense singular tweoge plural tweogen past tense singular tweode plural tweoden imperative mood singular tweo plural tweogað present participle tweogende past participle getweod

*ic gehate þæt mec næfre ma þin ne tweoð "I promise I won't ever doubt you again"*

*hie tweoð þæt þu se betesta wer sie "she doubts that you're the best man" remember hie is accusative of heo*

*me tweoð þin "I doubt you"*

*ne ðe nauht ær ne tweode ðætte God weolde ealles middaneardes "you didn't doubt anything before that God ruled all of the Middle-Realm"*

*usic tweoð þæt ge mæran cyningas beon "we doubt that ya'll will be famous kings" remember usic is the accusative of we*

**Drag draw**, infinitive dragan inflected infinitive to dragenne indicative mood present tense first person drage second person drægst third person drægð plural dragað past tense first person drog/droh second person droge third person drog/droh plural drogon subjunctive mood present tense singular drage plural dragen past tense singular droge plural drogen imperative mood singular drag/drah plural dragað present participle dragende past participle gedrægen/gedragen

**Devour or eat like an animal**, infinitive fretan inflected infinitive to fretenne indicative mood present tense first person frete second person fritst third person fritt plural fretað past tense first person fræt second person fræte third person fræt plural fræton subjunctive mood present tense singular frete plural freten past tense singular fræte plural fræten imperative mood singular fret plural fretað present participle fretende past participle gefreten

**Decorate adorn**, infinitive frætwan inflected infinitive to frætwiene indicative mood present tense first person frætwege second person frætwest third person frætwað plural frætwiað past tense first person frætwoode second person frætwodest third person frætwoode plural frætwodon subjunctive mood present tense singular frætwege plural frætweigen past tense singular frætwoode plural frætwooden imperative mood singular frætwa plural frætwiað present participle frætwiende past participle gefrætwod

**Deminish lessen wane transitive/intransitive**, infinitive wanian inflected infinitive to wanienne indicative mood present tense first person wanige second person wanast third person wanað plural waniað past tense first person wanode second person

wanodest third person wanode plural wanodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wanige plural wanigen past tense singular wanode plural wanoden imperative mood singular wana plural waniað present participle waniende past participle gewanod

**Dig mine**, infinitive delfan inflected infinitive to delfenne indicative mood present tense first person delfe second person delfst third person delfð plural delfað past tense first person dealf second person dulf third person dealf plural dulfon subjunctive mood present tense singular delfe plural delfen past tense singular dulf plural dulfen imperative mood singular delf plural delfað present participle delfende past participle gedolfen

**Describe**, infinitive toemearcian inflected infinitive toemearcienne indicative mood present tense first person toemearcige second person toemearcast third person toemearcað plural toemearciað past tense first person toemearcode second person toemearcodeð third person toemearcode plural toemearcodon subjunctive mood present tense singular toemearcige plural toemearigen past tense singular toemearcode plural toemearcoden imperative mood singular toemearca plural toemearciað present participle toemearciende past participle toemearcod

**To dye, (something a specific colour)** infinitive deagian inflected infinitive to deagienne indicative mood present tense first person deagige second person deagast third person deagað plural deagiað past tense first person deagode second person deagodeð third person deagode plural deagoden subjunctive mood present tense singular deagige plural deagigen past tense singular deagode plural deagoden imperative mood singular deaga plural deagiað present participle deagiende past participle gedeagod

**To demand urge**, infinitive gemanian inflected infinitive to gemanienne indicative mood present tense first person gemanige second person gemanast third person gemanað plural gemaníað past tense first person gemanode second person gemanodest third person gemanode plural gemanodon subjunctive mood present tense singular gemanige plural gemanigen past tense singular gemanode plural gemanoden imperative mood singular gemana plural gemaníað present participle gemaniende past participle gemanod

**To deceive trick cheat circumvent**, infinitive beswican inflected infinitive to beswicenne indicative mood present tense first person beswice second person beswicst third person beswicð plural beswicað past tense first person beswac second person beswice third person beswac plural beswicon subjunctive mood present tense singular beswice plural beswicen past tense singular beswice plural beswicen imperative mood singular beswic plural beswicað present participle beswicende past participle beswicen

**To set an example, (all one word)** infinitive bysnian inflected infinitive bysnode indicative mood present tense first person bysnige second person bysnast third person bysnað plural bysniað past tense first person bysnode second person bysnodeð third person bysnode plural bysnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular bysnige plural bysnigen past tense singular bysnode plural bysnoden imperative mood singular bysna plural bysniað present participle bysniende past participle gebysnod  
he bysnode (he set an example)

**To entice lure attract**, infinitive spanan inflected infinitive to spanenne indicative mood present tense first person spane second person spenest third person speneð plural spenað past tense first person spon/speon second person spone/speone third person spon/speon plural sponon/speonon subjunctive mood present tense singular spane plural spanen past tense singular spon/speone plural sponen/speonen imperative mood singular span plural spanað present participle spanende past participle gespanen

**Explain narrate**, infinitive reccan inflected infinitive recenne indicative mood present tense first person recce second person reccest third person recceð plural reccað past tense first person reahte second person reahtest third person reahte plural reahton subjunctive mood present tense singular recce plural reccen past tense singular reahte plural reahten imperative mood singular rece plural reccað present participle reccende past participle gereaht

**Exterminate destroy**, infinitive fordon inflected infinitive fordonne indicative mood present tense first person fordo second person fordest third person fordeð plural fordoð past tense first person fordyde second person fordydest third person fordyde plural fordydon subjunctive mood present tense singular fordo plural fordon past tense singular fordyde plural fordyden imperative mood singular fordo plural fordoð present participle fordonde past participle fordon

**Eat**, infinitive etan inflected infinitive etenne indicative mood present tense first person ete second person itst third person itt plural etað past tense first person æt second person æte third person æt plural æton subjunctive mood present tense singular ete plural eten past tense singular æte plural æten imperative mood singular et plural etað present participle etende past participle geeten

**Enjoy use exploit + genitive**, infinitive brucan inflected infinitive to brucenne indicative mood present tense first person bruce second person brycst third person brycð plural brucað past tense first person breac second person bruce third person breac plural brucon subjunctive mood present tense singular bruce plural brucen past tense singular bruce plural brucen imperative mood singular bruc plural brucað present participle brucende past participle gebrocen

*ic breac unceres morgenmetes "I enjoyed our breakfast" (referring to only two people)*

*bruce þu þæs seaxes þæt swin to snidenne "did you employ the knife in order to cut the pig?"*

**Fix repair treat**, infinitive gebetan inflected infinitive to gebetenne indicative mood present tense first person gebete second person gebetest third person gebeteð plural gebetað past tense first person gebette second person gebettest third person gebette plural gebetton subjunctive mood present tense singular gebete plural gebeten past tense singular gebette plural gebetten imperative mood singular gebet plural gebetað present participle gebetende past participle gegebeted

**Feel sense + accusative**, infinitive gefredan inflected infinitive to gefredenne indicative mood present tense first person gefrede second person gefredest third person gefredeð plural gefredað past tense first person gefredde second person gefreddest third

person gefredde plural gefreddon subjunctive mood present tense singular gefrede plural gefreden past tense singular gefredde plural gefredde imperative mood singular gefred plural gefredað present participle gefredende past participle gefreded

**Flee escape transative**, (generally used without a preposition) infinitive fleon inflected infinitive to fleonne indicative mood present tense first person fleo second person fliehst third person fliehð plural fleoð past tense first person fleah second person fluge third person fleah plural flugon subjunctive mood present tense singular fleo plural fleon past tense singular fluge plural flugen imperative mood singular fleoh plural fleoð present participle fleonde past participle geflogen

**Fan winnow; you winnow the grain after you thresh it thus blowing away the inedible chaff and leaving only the heavier corn**, infinitive windwian inflected infinitive windwienne indicative mood present tense first person windwige second person windwast third person windwæð plural windwiað past tense first person windwode second person windwode third person windwode plural windwodon subjunctive mood present tense singular windwige plural windwigen past tense singular windwode plural windwoden imperative mood singular windwa plural windwiað present participle windwiende past participle gewindwod

**To fall or die in battle**, infinitive cringan inflected infinitive cringenne indicative mood present tense first person cringe second person cringst third person cringð plural cringað past tense first person crang second person crunge third person crang plural cruncon subjunctive mood present tense singular cringe plural cringen past tense singular crunge plural crungen imperative mood singular cring plural cringað present participle cringende past participle gecrunge

**Freeze**, infinitive freosan inflected infinitive to freosenne indicative mood present tense first person freose second person friest third person friest plural freosað past tense first person freas second person frure third person freas plural fruron subjunctive mood present tense singular freose plural freosen past tense singular frure plural fruren imperative mood singular freos plural freosað present participle freosende past participle gefroren

**Fly**, infinitive fleogan inflected infinitive to fleogenne indicative mood present tense first person fleoge second person fliegst third person fliegð plural fleogað past tense first person fleag second person fluge third person fleag plural flugon subjunctive mood present tense singular fleoge plural fleogen past tense singular fluge plural flugen imperative mood singular fleog plural fleogað present participle fleogende past participle geflogen

**Find**, infinitive findan inflected infinitive to findenne indicative mood present tense first person finde second person findst third person findt plural findað past tense first person fand second person funde third person fand plural fundon subjunctive mood present tense singular finde plural finden past tense singular funde plural funden imperative mood singular find plural findað present participle findende past participle gefunden

**To find out**, infinitive onfindan inflected infinitive to onfindenne indicative mood present tense first person onfinde second person onfinst third person onfint plural onfindað past tense first person onfand second person onfunde third person onfand plural onfundon subjunctive mood present tense singular onfinde plural onfinden past tense singular onfunde plural onfunden imperative mood singular onfind plural onfindað present participle onfindende past participle onfunden

*late 9th century, King Alfred's translation of Boethius' The Consolation of Philosophy*

*þa Seneca þa onfunde þæt he dead beon scolde þa beað he ealle his æhte wiþ his feore.*

*“When Seneca found out that he should be dead he offered all his possessions against his life”*

**Fight generally not used transitively generally with a preposition like wið or ongeagn**, infinitive feohtan inflected infinitive to feohtenne indicative mood present tense first person feohte second person fieht third person fieht plural feohtað past tense first person feaht second person fuhte third person feaht plural fuhton subjunctive mood present tense singular feohte plural feohten past tense singular fuhte plural fuhten imperative mood singular feoht plural feohtað present participle feohtende past participle gefohten

**Feed**, infinitive fedan inflected infinitive to fedenne indicative mood present tense first person fede second person fedest third person fedeð plural fedað past tense first person fedde second person feddest third person fedde plural feddon subjunctive mood present tense singular fede plural feden past tense singular fedde plural fedden imperative mood singular fed plural fedað present participle fedende past participle gefeded

**Fall**, infinitive feallan inflected infinitive to feallenne indicative mood present tense first person fealle second person fielst third person fielð plural feallað past tense first person feoll second person feolle third person feoll plural feollon subjunctive mood present tense singular fealle plural feallen past tense singular feolle plural feollen imperative mood singular feall plural feallað present participle feallende past participle gefeallen

**Free liberate**, infinitive freogan inflected infinitive to freogenne indicative mood present tense first person freoge second person freost third person freoð plural freogað past tense first person freode second person freodest third person freode plural freedon subjunctive mood present tense singular freoge plural freogen past tense singular freode plural freedon imperative mood singular freo plural freogað present participle freogende past participle gefreod

**Fuck have intercourse or sex with usually + mid “with”**, infinitive hæman inflected infinitive to hæmenne infinitive inflected infinitive indicative mood present tense first person hæme second person hæmest third person hæmeð plural hæmað past tense first person hæmde second person hæmdest third person hæmde plural hæmdon subjunctive mood present tense singular hæme plural hæmen past tense singular hæmde plural hæmden imperative mood singular hæm plural hæmað present participle hæmende past participle gehæmed

**To fart**, infinitive feortan inflected infinitive to feortenne indicative mood present tense first person feorte second person fiertst third person fiert plural feortað past tense first person feart second person furte third person feart plural furton subjunctive mood present tense singular feorte plural feorten past tense singular furte plural furten imperative mood singular feort plural feortað present participle feortende past participle geforten

**To force**, infinitive niedan inflected infinitive to niedenne indicative mood present tense first person niede second person niedest third person niedeð plural niedað past tense first person niedde second person nieddest third person niedde plural nieddon subjunctive mood present tense singular niede plural nieden past tense singular niedde plural nieddon imperative mood singular nied plural niedað present participle niedende past participle genieded

c. 992, *Ælfric, "The Fifth Sunday in Lent"*

*we sind gemanod and gelaðod to Godes rice ac we ne sind na genieddu*

*"We're urged and invited to God's kingdom, but we are not forced"*

**Go walk used for short distances**, infinitive gan inflected infinitive to ganne indicative mood present tense first person ga second person gæst third person gæð plural gað past tense first person eode second person eodest third person eode plural eodon subjunctive mood present tense singular ga plural gan past tense singular eode plural eoden imperative mood singular ga plural gað present participle gande past participle gegan

**Grab seize**, infinitive gegræppian inflected infinitive to gegræppienne indicative mood present tense first person gegræppige second person gegræppast third person gegræppað plural gegræppiað past tense first person gegræppode second person gegræppodest third person gegræppode plural gegræppodon subjunctive mood present tense singular gegræppige plural gegræppigen past tense singular gegræppode plural gegræppoden imperative mood singular gegræppa plural gegræppiað present participle gegræppiende past participle gegræppod

**Grow, (of plants)** infinitive growan inflected infinitive to growenne indicative mood present tense first person growe second person grewst third person grewð plural growað past tense first person greow second person greowe third person greow plural greowon subjunctive mood present tense singular growe plural growen past tense singular greowe plural greowen imperative mood singular grow plural growað present participle growende past participle gegrowen

**Grow of everything but plants**, infinitive weaxan inflected infinitive to weaxenne indicative mood present tense first person weaxe second person wiext third person wiext plural weaxað past tense first person weox second person weoxe third person weox plural weoxon subjunctive mood present tense singular weaxe plural weaxen past tense singular weoxe plural weoxen imperative mood singular weax plural weaxað present participle weaxende past participle geweaxen

**Get obtain**, infinitive begietan inflected infinitive to begietenne indicative mood present tense first person begiete second person begietst third person begiet plural begietað past tense first person begeat second person begeate third person begeat plural begeaton subjunctive mood present tense singular begiete plural begieten past tense singular begeate plural begeaten imperative mood singular begiet plural begietað present participle begietende past participle begeten

**Give, (two common words)** infinitive giefan inflected infinitive to giefenne indicative mood present tense first person giefe second person giefst third person giefð plural giefað past tense first person geaf second person geafe third person geaf plural geafon subjunctive mood present tense singular giefe plural giefen past tense singular geafe plural geafen imperative mood singular gief plural giefað present participle giefende past participle gegeben

ic geaf þæt glæs to þinum niewan fenestre "I gave the glass for your new window"

geafe þu hære þone hund "did you give to her the dog?"

**Give, (two common words)** infinitive sellan inflected infinitive to sellenne indicative mood present tense first person selle second person selest third person seleð plural sellað past tense first person sealde second person sealdest third person sealde plural sealdon subjunctive mood present tense singular selle plural sellen past tense singular sealde plural sealden imperative mood singular sele plural sellað present participle sellende past participle geseald

**Grunst or of a pig to oink**, infinitive grunnetan inflected infinitive to grunnettenne indicative mood present tense first person grunnette second person grunnetst third person grunnette plural grunnettað past tense first person grunnette second person grunnettest third person grunnette plural grunnetton subjunctive mood present tense singular grunnette plural grunnetten past tense singular grunnette plural grunnetten imperative mood singular grunnete plural grunnettað present participle grunnettende past participle gegrunnetted or gegrunnett or gegrunnet

**Gather assemble transitive and intransitive**, infinitive gaderian inflected infinitive to gaderienne indicative mood present tense first person gaderige second person gaderast third person gaderað plural gaderiað past tense first person gaderode second person gaderodest third person gaderode plural gaderodon subjunctive mood present tense singular gaderige plural gaderigen past tense singular gaderode plural gaderoden imperative mood singular gadera plural gaderiað present participle gaderiende past participle gegaderod

**Glue together**, infinitive geliman inflected infinitive to gelimenne indicative mood present tense first person gelime second person gelimest third person gelimeð plural gelimað past tense first person gelimde second person gelimdest third person gelimde plural gelimdon subjunctive mood present tense singular gelime plural gelimen past tense singular gelime plural gelimen imperative mood singular gelim plural gelimað present participle gelimende past participle gelimed

**Gasp also pant**, infinitive fnesan inflected infinitive to fnesenne indicative mood present tense first person fnese second person fnist third person fnist plural fnesað past tense first person fnæs second person fnære third person fnæs plural fnæron subjunctive mood present tense singular fnese plural fnesen past tense singular fnære plural fnæren imperative mood singular fnes plural fnesað present participle fnesende past participle gefneren

**Grant concede + genitive**, infinitive tiðian inflected infinitive to tiðienne indicative mood present tense first person tiðige second person tiðast third person tiðað plural tiðiað past tense first person tiðode second person tiðodest third person tiðode plural tiðodon subjunctive mood present tense singular tiðige plural tiðigen past tense singular tiðode plural tiðoden imperative mood singular tiða plural tiðiað present participle tiðiende past participle getiðod

*hit is swiðe geleaflic ðæt he hyre myceles ðinges tiðian wylle "it is very faithful that he wants to grant her much things"*

*ic tiðige þærrihte þe þæs gieldes "I'll grant you the money right away"*

**Glow**, infinitive glowan inflected infinitive to glowenne indicative mood present tense first person glowe second person glewst third person glewð plural glowað past tense first person gleow second person gleowe third person gleow plural gleowon subjunctive mood present tense singular glowe plural glowen past tense singular gleowe plural gleowen imperative mood singular glow plural glowað present participle glowende past participle geglowen

**To hear listen also to obey + dative**, infinitive hieran inflected infinitive to hierenne indicative mood present tense first person hier second person hierest third person hiered plural hierað past tense first person hierde second person hierdest third person hierde plural hierdon subjunctive mood present tense singular hier plural hieren past tense singular hierde plural hierden imperative mood singular hier plural hierað present participle hierende past participle gehiered

**To heal cure save**, infinitive hælan inflected infinitive to hælenne indicative mood present tense first person hæle second person hælst third person hælð plural hælað past tense first person hælde second person hældest third person hælde plural hældon subjunctive mood present tense singular hæle plural hælen past tense singular hælde plural hælden imperative mood singular hæl plural hælað present participle hælende past participle gehæled

**To hide or conceal + dative from something**, infinitive bediarnan inflected infinitive to bediarnenne indicative mood present tense first person bedierne second person bediarnest third person bedierneð plural bediernað past tense first person bediernde second person bedierndest third person bediernde plural bedierndon subjunctive mood present tense singular bedierne plural bediernen past tense singular bediernde plural bediernden imperative mood singular bediern plural bediernað present participle bediarnende past participle bediarned

*seo gecwidraeden þa þe ic bediernde "the contract which I hid"*  
*he bedierneð þære adle "he is hiding from the disease"*

**To heat make hot**, infinitive hætān inflected infinitive to hætēne indicative mood present tense first person hæte second person hætēst third person hætēð plural hætāð past tense first person hætte second person hættest third person hætte plural hætton subjunctive mood present tense singular hæte plural hætēn past tense singular hætte plural hætten imperative mood singular hæt plural hætāð present participle hætēnde past participle gehætēd

**Hunt**, infinitive huntian inflected infinitive huntienne indicative mood present tense first person huntige second person huntast third person huntað plural huntiað past tense first person huntode second person huntodest third person huntode plural huntodon subjunctive mood present tense singular huntige plural huntigen past tense singular huntode plural huntoden imperative mood singular hunta plural huntiað present participle huntiende past participle gehuntod

**Have possess hold as an auxiliary used with the past participle to express the perfect tense catenative when used with the inflected infinitive "have to"**,

infinitive habban inflected infinitive hæbbenne indicative mood present tense first person hæbbe second person hæfst third person hæfð plural habbað past tense first person hæfde second person hæfdest third person hæfde plural hæfdon subjunctive mood present tense singular hæbbe plural hæbben past tense singular hæfde plural hæfden imperative mood singular hafa plural habbað present participle hæbbende past participle gehæfd

*ic hæbbe fif ond þritig swin "I have thrity five pigs"*

*ic hæfde twa gesweostras ac hie swulton for twam wyntum "I had two sisters but they've been dead for two years"*

*sume menn habbað god þing be hym gewriten "Some people have written good things about him"*

*þu hæfst hwæthwugu me to giefenne "You have something to give to me"*

**Hate**, infinitive feogan inflected infinitive to feogenne indicative mood present tense first person feoge second person feogest third person feoged plural feogað past tense first person feode second person feodest third person feode plural feodon subjunctive mood present tense singular feoge plural feogen past tense singular feode plural feoden imperative mood singular feog plural feogað present participle feogende past participle gefeod

**Hug embrace**, infinitive clyppan inflected infinitive clyppenne indicative mood present tense first person clyppe second person clyppst third person clyped plural clyppað past tense first person clypte second person clyptest third person clypte plural clypton subjunctive mood present tense singular clyppe plural clyppen past tense singular clypte plural clypten imperative mood singular clypp plural clyppað present participle clyppende past participle geclyped

**To Happen occur, have to do with, pertain, to be applicable**, infinitive belimpan inflected infinitive belimpenne indicative mood present tense first person belimpe second person belimpst third person belimpð plural belimpað past tense first person belamp second person belumpe third person belamp plural belumpon subjunctive mood present tense singular belimpe plural belimpen past tense singular belumpe plural belumpen imperative mood singular belimp plural belimpað present participle belimpende past participle belumpen

*æxe belimpað swiðe to treowwyrhtum forðon þe mann heora to sniðenne treow þearf*  
*"Axes are very applicable to carpenters because you need them in order to cut trees"*

*cy bullan sceap rammās sy swin cicenu coccas gæt buccan mieran and hengestas eall belimpað to hamum*

*"Cows, bulls, sheep, rams, sows, swines, chickens, cocks, goats, bucks, mares and stallions all relate to farms"*

**Howl**, infinitive þeotan inflected infinitive to þeotenne indicative mood present tense first person þeote second person þietst third person þiētt plural þeotað past tense first person þeat second person þute third person þeat plural þuton subjunctive mood present

tense singular þeote plural þeoten past tense singular þute plural þuten imperative mood singular þeot plural þeotað present participle þeotende past participle geðoten

**Honour worship**, infinitive weorðian inflected infinitive to weorðienne indicative mood present tense first person weorðige second person weorðast third person weorðað plural weorðiað past tense first person weorðode second person weorðodest third person weorðode plural weorðodon subjunctive mood present tense singular weorðige plural weorðigen past tense singular weorðode plural weorðoden imperative mood singular weorða plural weorðiað present participle weorðiende past participle geweorðod

**Help aid assist**, infinitive fultumian inflected infinitive to fultumienne indicative mood present tense first person fultumige second person fultumast third person fultumað plural fultumiað past tense first person fultumode second person fultumodest third person fultumode plural fultumodon subjunctive mood present tense singular fultumige plural fultumigen past tense singular fultumode plural fultumoden imperative mood singular fultuma plural fultumiað present participle fultumiende past participle gefultumod

**To be hungry + dative subjunct and + genitive for something**, infinitive hyngrian inflected infinitive to hyngrenne indicative mood present tense first person hyngre second person hyngrest third person hyngreð plural hyngrað past tense first person hyngrede second person hyngredest third person hyngrede plural hyngredon subjunctive mood present tense singular hyngre plural hyngren past tense singular hyngrede plural hyngreden imperative mood singular hyngre plural hyngrað present participle hyngrende past participle gehyngred

*Hwæs hyngreð þe "What are you hungry for?"*

*þa hleowon þa cy ond cwædon hyngreð þe ure "then the cows mooed and said; are you hungry for us?"*

**To invite**, infinitive laðian inflected infinitive to laðienne indicative mood present tense first person laðige second person laðast third person laðað plural laðiað past tense first person laðode second person laðodest third person laðode plural laðodon subjunctive mood present tense singular laðige plural laðigen past tense singular laðode plural laðoden imperative mood singular laða plural laðiað present participle laðiende past participle gelaðod

**Injure**, infinitive sceððan inflected infinitive to sceððenne indicative mood present tense first person sceððe second person sceððest third person sceððeð plural sceððað past tense first person scod second person scode third person scod plural scodon subjunctive mood present tense singular sceððe plural sceððen past tense singular scode plural scoden imperative mood singular sceðe plural sceððað present participle sceððende past participle gesceaden

**Intercept**, infinitive undersceotan inflected infinitive undersceotenne indicative mood present tense first person undersceote second person underscietst third person undersciett plural undersceotað past tense first person undersceat second person underscute third person undersceat plural underscuton subjunctive mood present tense singular undersceote plural undersceoten past tense singular underscute plural underscuten imperative mood singular undersceot plural undersceotað present participle undersceotende past participle underscoten

**Inhabit live occupy either for a long time or a short time + accusative**, infinitive buan inflected infinitive buenne indicative mood present tense first person bue second person byst third person byð plural buað past tense first person bude second person budest third person bude plural budon subjunctive mood present tense singular bue plural buen past tense singular bude plural buden imperative mood singular bu plural buað present participle buende past participle gebyn/gebun

*(Beowulf poem)*

*ne mæg man meduseld buan*

*"A man may not occupy the mead-bench"*

*fisc buað sæ ean and meras "fish inhabit the sea rivers and lakes"*

**Inflate blow up fill up**, infinitive forblawan inflected infinitive to forblawenne indicative mood present tense first person forblawe second person forblæwst third person forblæwð plural forblawað past tense first person forbleow second person forbleowe third person forbleow plural forbleowon subjunctive mood present tense singular forblawe plural forblawen past tense singular forbleowe plural forbleowen imperative mood singular forblaw plural forblawað present participle forblawende past participle forblawen

*blædran forblawan "to inflate bladders"*

**Increase enlarge add transative**, infinitive iecan inflected infinitive to iecenne indicative mood present tense first person ieece second person ieecest third person ieeceð plural iecað past tense first person iehte second person iehtest third person iehte plural iehton subjunctive mood present tense singular ieece plural iecen past tense singular iehte plural iehten imperative mood singular iec plural iecað present participle iecende past participle geieht

**Increase enlarge add intransative part participle can mean endowed as with a certain trait**, infinitive eacan inflected infinitive to eacenne indicative mood present tense first person eace second person iecst third person iecð plural eacað past tense first person eoc second person eoce third person eoc plural eocon subjunctive mood present tense singular eace plural eacen past tense singular eoce plural eocen imperative mood singular eac plural eacað present participle eacende past participle geeacen

**Improve ennoble**, infinitive æðelian inflected infinitive to æðelienne indicative mood present tense first person æðelige second person æðelast third person æðelað plural æðeliað past tense first person æðelode second person æðelodest third person æðelode plural æðelodon subjunctive mood present tense singular æðelige plural æðeligen past tense singular æðelode plural æðeloden imperative mood singular æðela plural æðeliað present participle æðeliende past participle geæðelod

**To inherit transative**, infinitive ierfan inflected infinitive to ierfenne indicative mood present tense first person ierfe second person ierfest third person ierfeð plural ierfað past tense first person ierfde second person ierfdest third person ierfde plural ierfdon subjunctive mood present tense singular ierfe plural ierfen past tense singular ierfde plural ierfden imperative mood singular ierf plural ierfað present participle ierfende past participle geierfed

**To joke jest act a fool**, infinitive gleowian inflected infinitive to gleowienne indicative mood present tense first person gleowige second person gleowast third person gleowað plural gleowiað past tense first person gleowode second person gleowodest third person gleowode plural gleowodon subjunctive mood present tense singular gleowige plural gleowigen past tense singular gleowode plural gleowoden imperative mood singular gleowa plural gleowiað present participle gleowiende past participle gegleowod

**Jump leap bound spurt as of a liquid or rise as of the sun**, infinitive springan inflected infinitive to springenne indicative mood present tense first person springe second person springst third person springð plural springað past tense first person sprang second person sprunge third person sprang plural sprunon subjunctive mood present tense singular springe plural springen past tense singular sprunge plural sprungen imperative mood singular spring plural springað present participle springende past participle gesprungen

**To knight strike with sword to become knight usually + "to" as a knight**, infinitive dubbian inflected infinitive to dubbienne indicative mood present tense first person dubbige second person dubbast third person dubbað plural dubbiað past tense first person dubbode second person dubbodest third person dubbode plural dubbodon subjunctive mood present tense singular dubbige plural dubbigen past tense singular dubbode plural dubboden imperative mood singular dubba plural dubbiað present participle dubbende past participle gedubbod

*Se cyng dubbade his sunu Henric to ridere*

*"the king ordained/dubbed his son Henric as a knight"*

**Knead press with the knuckles into a mass of material usually dough also to ferment**, infinitive cnedan inflected infinitive to cnedenne indicative mood present tense first person cnede second person cnist third person cnitt plural cnedað past tense first person cnæd second person cnæde third person cnæd plural cnædon subjunctive mood present tense singular cnede plural cneden past tense singular cnæde plural cnæden imperative mood singular cned plural cnedað present participle cnedende past participle gecneden

**Keep watch over something (cattle etc) to hold to contain to possess**, infinitive healdan inflected infinitive healdenne indicative mood present tense first person healde second person hielst third person hielt plural healdað past tense first person heold second person heolde third person heold plural heoldon subjunctive mood present tense singular healde plural healden past tense singular heolde plural heolden imperative mood singular heald plural healdað present participle healdende past participle gehealden

**Know (two common words) to be aware of something know something exists at all**, infinitive witan inflected infinitive to witenne indicative mood present tense first person wat second person wast third person wat plural witon past tense first person wisse/wiste second person wissest/wistest third person wisse/wiste plural wisson/wiston subjunctive mood present tense singular wite plural witen past tense singular wisse/wiste plural wissen/wisten imperative mood singular wite plural witað present participle witende past participle gewiten

*seo þeod nyste elpendas "the nation wasn't aware of elephants"*

*c. 995, Ælfric, Extracts on Grammar in English*

*þu wast hwær þin boc is "You know where your book is"*

**Know (two common words) to be familiar with know people places things**, infinitive cunnan inflected infinitive to cunnenne indicative mood present tense first person cann second person canst third person cann plural cunnon past tense first person cuðe second person cuðest third person cuðe plural cuðon subjunctive mood present tense singular cunne plural cunnen past tense singular cuðe plural cuðen imperative mood singular cunne plural cunnað present participle cunnende past participle gecunnen

*ic hine cann "I know him"*

*þu canst þisne weald swa swa þa beamas "you know this forest just as the trees"*

*we cuðon þas ea ac heo wende "we were familiar with this river but she changed"*

**Kidnap**, infinitive forstelan inflected infinitive to forstelenne indicative mood present tense first person forstele second person forstilast third person forstiled plural forstilað past tense first person forstæl second person forstæle third person forstæl plural forstælon subjunctive mood present tense singular forstele plural forstelen past tense singular forstæle plural forstælen imperative mood singular forstel plural forstelað present participle forstelende past participle forstolen

**Kiss**, infinitive cyssan inflected infinitive to cyssenne indicative mood present tense first person cysse second person cyssest third person cysseð plural cyssað past tense first person cyste second person cystest third person cyste plural cyston subjunctive mood present tense singular cyss plural cyssen past tense singular cyste plural cysten imperative mood singular cyss plural cyssað present participle cyssende past participle gecysseð

**Kill slay**, infinitive cwellan inflected infinitive to cwellenne indicative mood present tense first person cwelle second person cwelllest third person cwelleð plural cwellað past tense first person cwealde second person cwealde third person cwealde plural cwealdon subjunctive mood present tense singular cwelle plural cwellen past tense singular cwealde plural cwealden imperative mood singular cwele plural cwellað present participle cwellende past participle gecweald



**To knock transative/intransative**, infinitive cnocian inflected infinitive to cnocienne indicative mood present tense first person cnocige second person cnocast third person cnocað plural cnociað past tense first person cnocode second person cnocodest third person cnocode plural cnocodon subjunctive mood present tense singular cnocige plural cnocigen past tense singular cnocode plural cnocoden imperative mood singular cnoca plural cnociað present participle cnociende past participle geenocod

**To lodge take up quarters halt during a march**, infinitive wician inflected infinitive to wicienne indicative mood present tense first person wicige second person wicast third person wicað plural wiciað past tense first person wicode second person wicodest third person wicode plural wicodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wicige plural wicigen past tense singular wicode plural wicoden imperative mood singular wica plural wiciað present participle wiciende past participle gewicod

**Live be alive THIS WORD IS ONLY TO BE LIVING see Dwell and Inhabit for to live somewhere**, infinitive libban inflected infinitive libbenne indicative mood present tense first person libbe second person leofast third person leofað plural libbað past tense first person lifde second person lifdest third person lifde plural lifdon subjunctive mood present tense singular libbe plural libben past tense singular lifde plural lifden imperative mood singular leofa plural libbað present participle libbende past participle gelifd

*and he cwæþ to his gebroðrum ic eom Iosep leofaþ ure fæder nu giet þa ne meahton his gebroðru him for ege geandwyrðan*  
*And he said to his brothers, "I am joseph does are father now still live?" then his brothers couldn't answer him for fear"*

**Laugh + genitive of thing being laughed at**, infinitive hliehhan inflected infinitive to hliehhenne indicative mood present tense first person hliehhe second person hliehst third person hliehð plural hliehhað past tense first person hlog/hloh second person hloge third person hlog/hloh plural hlogon subjunctive mood present tense singular hliehhe plural hliehhen past tense singular hloge plural hlogen imperative mood singular hlieh plural hliehhað present participle hliehhende past participle gehlægen

*we ne hliehhað na mid þe we hliehhað þin "we aren't laughing with you we're laughing at you"*

**Let allow**, infinitive lætan inflected infinitive to lætenne indicative mood present tense first person læte second person lætst third person lætt plural lætað past tense first person leort second person leorte third person leort plural leorton subjunctive mood present tense singular læte plural læten past tense singular leorte plural leorten imperative mood singular læt plural lætað present participle lætende past participle gelæted

**Lead guide**, infinitive lædan inflected infinitive to lædenne indicative mood present tense first person læde second person lædest third person lædeð plural lædað past tense first person lædde second person læddeð third person lædde plural læddon subjunctive mood present tense singular læde plural læden past tense singular lædde plural lædden imperative mood singular læd plural lædað present participle lædende past participle gelæded

**Leap run**, infinitive hleapan inflected infinitive to hleapenne indicative mood present tense first person hleape second person hliepst third person hliepð plural hleapað past tense first person hleop second person hleoþe third person hleop plural hleoþon subjunctive mood present tense singular hleape plural hleapen past tense singular hleoþe plural hleoþen imperative mood singular hleap plural hleapað present participle hleapende past participle gehleapen

**Love**, infinitive lufian inflected infinitive to lufienne indicative mood present tense first person lufige second person lufast third person lufað plural lufiað past tense first person lufode second person lufodest third person lufode plural lufodon subjunctive mood present tense singular lufige plural lufigen past tense singular lufode plural lufoden imperative mood singular lufa plural lufiað present participle lufiende past participle gelufod

**Leave abandon**, infinitive forlætan inflected infinitive to forlætenne indicative mood present tense first person forlæte second person forlætt third person forlætt plural forlætað past tense first person forleort second person forleorte third person forleort plural forleorton subjunctive mood present tense singular forlæte plural forlæten past tense singular forleorte plural forleorten imperative mood singular lforæt plural forlætað present participle forlætende past participle forlæted

**Learn**, infinitive leornian inflected infinitive to leornienne indicative mood present tense first person leornige second person leornast third person leornað plural leorniað past tense first person leornode second person leornodest third person leornode plural leornodon subjunctive mood present tense singular leornige plural leornigen past tense singular leornode plural leornoden imperative mood singular leorna plural leorniað present participle leorniende past participle geleornod

**Lift raise heave**, infinitive hebban inflected infinitive to hebbenne indicative mood present tense first person hebbe second person hefest third person hefeð plural hebbað past tense first person hof second person hofe third person hof plural hofon subjunctive mood present tense singular hebbe plural hebben past tense singular hofe plural hofen imperative mood singular hefe plural hebbað present participle hebbende past participle gehæfen or gehafen or gehefen

**To like impersonal + dative subject**, infinitive lician inflected infinitive to licienne indicative mood present tense first person licige second person licast third person licað plural liciað past tense first person licode second person licodest third person licode plural licodon subjunctive mood present tense singular licige plural licigen past tense singular licode plural licoden imperative mood singular lica plural liciað present participle liciende past participle gelicod

*Is þæt for þon þe us eallum þu swa wel licast "Is that because we all like you so much?"*

*(now remember that þu is technically the subject if I were to order this sentence where you is implied to be liking)*

*Is þæt for þon þe þe we swa wel licað "is that because you like us so much?"*

*me licap se snaw for þon þe he deþ þa burg stille "I like the snow because it makes the town quiet"*

*(now remember snow is technically the subject \*se snaw me licað but it is ordered in a special way)*

*hym licige ic "they like me"*

**To lay to put or place also to lay an egg**, infinitive lecgan inflected infinitive to lecgenne indicative mood present tense first person lecege second person legst third person legð plural lecgað past tense first person legde second person legdest third person legde plural legdon subjunctive mood present tense singular lecege plural lecgan past tense singular legde plural legden imperative mood singular lege plural lecgað present participle lecgende past participle geleged

**To lie, (be in a horizontal position)** infinitive licgan inflected infinitive to licgenne indicative mood present tense first person licge second person ligst third person ligð plural licgað past tense first person læg second person læge/lage third person læg plural lægon/lagon subjunctive mood present tense singular licge plural licgen past tense singular læge/lage plural lægen/lagen imperative mood singular lige plural licgað present participle licgende past participle gelegen

**To lie, (claim a falsehood)** infinitive leogan inflected infinitive to leogenne indicative mood present tense first person leoge second person liegst third person liegð plural leogað past tense first person leag/leah second person luge third person leag/leah plural lugon subjunctive mood present tense singular leoge plural leogen past tense singular luge plural lugen imperative mood singular leog/leoh plural leogað present participle leogende past participle gelogen

**To lie decieve by lies to lie to**, infinitive beleogan inflected infinitive to beoegenne indicative mood present tense first person beleoge second person beliegst third person beliegð plural beleogað past tense first person beleag/beleah second person beluge third person beleag/beleah plural belugon subjunctive mood present tense singular beleoge plural beoegen past tense singular beluge plural belugen imperative mood singular beleog/beleoh plural beleogað present participle beoegende past participle belogen

**To be lukewarm**, infinitive wlacian inflected infinitive to wlacienne indicative mood present tense first person wlacige second person wlaçað third person wlaçiað plural wlaçiað past tense first person wlaçode second person wlaçode third person wlaçode plural wlaçodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wlacige plural wlacigen past tense singular wlaçode plural wlaçoden imperative mood singular wlaca plural wlaçiað present participle wlaciende past participle gewlaçod

*seo meolc wlaçode "the milk was lukewarm"*

**Measure moderate**, infinitive medumian inflected infinitive medumienne indicative mood present tense first person medumige second person medumast third person medumað plural medumiað past tense first person medumode second person medumodest third person medumode plural medumodon subjunctive mood present tense singular medumige plural medumigen past tense singular medumode plural medumoden imperative mood singular meduma plural medumiað present participle medumiende past participle gemedumod

**Mint make coins**, infinitive mynetian inflected infinitive mynetienne indicative mood present tense first person mynetige second person mynetast third person mynetað plural mynetiað past tense first person mynetode second person mynetodest third person mynetode plural mynetodon subjunctive mood present tense singular mynetige plural mynetigen past tense singular mynetode plural mynetoden imperative mood singular myneta plural mynetiað present participle mynetiende past participle gemynetod

**Mark**, infinitive mearcian inflected infinitive mearcienne indicative mood present tense first person mearcige second person mearcast third person mearcað plural mearciað past tense first person mearcode second person mearcode third person mearcode plural mearcodon subjunctive mood present tense singular mearcige plural mearigen past tense singular mearcode plural mearcoden imperative mood singular mearca plural mearciað present participle mearciende past participle gemearcod

**Move glide wander intransative**, infinitive scriðan inflected infinitive scriðenne indicative mood present tense first person scriðe second person scrist third person scriðð plural scriðað past tense first person srað second person scriðe third person srað plural scriðon subjunctive mood present tense singular scriðe plural scriðen past tense singular scriðe plural scriðen imperative mood singular scrið plural scriðað present participle scriðende past participle gescriðen

**Move stir transative and intransative**, infinitive styrian inflected infinitive styrienne indicative mood present tense first person styrige second person styrest third person styreð plural styriað past tense first person styrede second person styredest third person styrede plural styredon subjunctive mood present tense singular styrige plural styrigen past tense singular styrede plural styreden imperative mood singular styra plural styriað present participle styriende past participle gestyred

**Manifest show reveal**, infinitive geswutelian inflected infinitive geswutelienne indicative mood present tense first person geswutelige second person geswutelast third person geswutelað plural geswutelíað past tense first person geswutelode second person geswutelodest third person geswutelode plural geswutelodon subjunctive mood present tense singular geswutelige plural geswuteligen past tense singular geswutelode plural geswuteloden imperative mood singular geswutela plural geswutelíað present participle geswuteliende past participle geswutelod

**To make work**, infinitive wyrcean inflected infinitive to wyrçenne indicative mood present tense first person wyrce second person wyrcest third person wyrceð plural wyrçað past tense first person worhte second person worhtest third person worhte plural worhton subjunctive mood present tense singular wyrce plural wyrçen past tense singular worhte plural worhten imperative mood singular wyrç plural wyrçað present participle wyrçende past participle geworht

*9th century, Bald's Leechbook vol. I*

*mintan wel getrifulode meng wiþ hunig wyrç to lytlum cliewene læt forswelgan*

*"Mix well-ground mint with honey, make it into a little ball, have it swallowed"*

*973, Æthelwold, translation of the Rule of Saint Benedict*

*an and fiftig be þam gebroðrum þe feorr fram cirican wyrçað*

*"fifty one concerning the brothers who worked far from church"*

*wit worhton þas timbringe mid eahta hund tigelum "we both made this building with eight hundred bricks"*

**Miss + genitive, to not notice something + dative**, infinitive missan inflected infinitive to missenne indicative mood present tense first person misse second person missest third person misseð plural missað past tense first person miste second person mistest third person miste plural miston subjunctive mood present tense singular misse plural missen past tense singular miste plural misten imperative mood singular miss plural missað present participle missende past participle gemissed

*missest þu min "do you miss me?"*

*ic miste þynum hunde "I didn't notice your dog"*

**Moo low, bellow of cows**, infinitive hlowan inflected infinitive to hlowenne indicative mood present tense first person hlowe second person hlewst third person hlewð plural hlowað past tense first person hleow second person hleowe third person hleow plural hleowon subjunctive mood present tense singular hlowe plural hlowen past tense singular hleowe plural hlowen imperative mood singular hlow plural hlowað present participle hlowende past participle gehlowen

**Marry a man, (two words)** infinitive ceorlian inflected infinitive to ceorlienne indicative mood present tense first person ceorlige second person ceorlast third person ceorlað plural ceorliað past tense first person ceorlode second person ceorlodest third person ceorlode plural ceorlodon subjunctive mood present tense singular ceorlige plural ceorligen past tense singular ceorlode plural ceorloden imperative mood singular ceorla plural ceorliað present participle ceorliende past participle geceorlod

*heo ceorlode on þam þorpe "she married in the village"*

**Marry a woman, (two words)** infinitive wifian inflected infinitive wifienne indicative mood present tense first person wifige second person wifast third person wifað plural wifiað past tense first person wifode second person wifodest third person wifode plural wifodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wifige plural wifigen past tense singular wifode plural wifoden imperative mood singular wifa plural wifiað present participle wifiende past participle gewifod

*he wifode on þam þorpe "he married in the village"*

**To mow**, infinitive mawan inflected infinitive to mawenne indicative mood present tense first person mawe second person mæwst third person mæwð plural mawað past tense first person meow second person meowe third person meow plural meowon subjunctive mood present tense singular mawe plural mawen past tense singular meowe plural meowen imperative mood singular maw plural mawað present participle mawende past participle gemawen

**Meditate also question scrutinize**, infinitive smeagan inflected infinitive to smeagenne indicative mood present tense first person smeage second person smeagest third person smeageð plural smeagað past tense first person smeagde second person smeagdest third person smeagde plural smeagdon subjunctive mood present tense singular smeage plural smeagen past tense singular smeagde plural smeagden imperative mood singular smeag plural smeagað present participle smeagende past participle gesmeaged

**Mix blend mingle**, infinitive mengan inflected infinitive to mengenne indicative mood present tense first person menge second person mengest third person mengeð plural mengað past tense first person mengde second person mengdest third person mengde plural mengdon subjunctive mood present tense singular menge plural mengden past tense singular mengde plural mengden imperative mood singular meng plural mengað present participle mengende past participle gemenged

**To neglect + accusative**, infinitive forgieman inflected infinitive to forgiemenne indicative mood present tense first person forgieme second person forgiemest third person forgiemeð plural forgiemað past tense first person forgiemde second person forgiemdest third person forgiemde plural forgiemdon subjunctive mood present tense singular forgieme plural forgiemen past tense singular forgiemde plural forgiemden imperative mood singular forgiem plural forgiemað present participle forgiemende past participle forgiemed

**To be nauseous impersonal + dative subject**, infinitive wlætian inflected infinitive to wlætienne indicative mood present tense first person wlætige second person wlætast third person wlætað plural wlætiað past tense first person wlætode second person wlætodest third person wlætode plural wlætodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wlætige plural wlætigen past tense singular wlætode plural wlætoden imperative mood singular wlæta plural wlætiað present participle wlætiende past participle gewlætod

*me wlætiað "I'm nauseous"*

**Nail of the metal variety**, infinitive næglan inflected infinitive næglenne indicative mood present tense first person nægle second person næglest third person nægleð plural næglað past tense first person næglede second person nægledest third person næglede plural nægledon subjunctive mood present tense singular nægle plural næglen past tense singular næglede plural nægleden imperative mood singular nægle plural næglað present participle næglende past participle genægled

**Neigh make noise of horses**, infinitive hnægan inflected infinitive to hnægenne indicative mood present tense first person hnæge second person hnægest third person hnægeð plural hnægað past tense first person hnægde second person hnægdest third person hnægde plural hnægdon subjunctive mood present tense singular hnæge plural hnægen past tense singular hnægde plural hnægden imperative mood singular hnæg plural hnægað present participle hnægende past participle gehnægled

**Neigh make noise of horses**, infinitive hnægan inflected infinitive to hnægenne indicative mood present tense first person hnæge second person hnægest third person hnægeð plural hnægað past tense first person hnægde second person hnægdest third person hnægde plural hnægdon subjunctive mood present tense singular hnæge plural hnægen past tense singular hnægde plural hnægden imperative mood singular hnæg plural hnægað present participle hnægende past participle gehnægled

**Need + genitive this verb has no past participle instead the noun þearf was used**, infinitive þurfan inflected infinitive þearfenne indicative mood present tense first person þearf second person þearft third person þearf plural þurfon past tense first

person þorfte second person þorftest third person þorfte plural þorfton subjunctive mood present tense singular þyrfe plural þyrfen past tense singular þorfte plural þorften imperative mood singular þyrfe plural þurfað present participle þearfende  
*ic þearf hwæshwugu "I need something"*  
*gehwelcra hunda þorftest þu "which dogs did you need?"*  
*hæfst þu þa hamoras þara þe ic þearf "do you have the hammers which I need?"*

**To be necessary**, infinitive neodian inflected infinitive to neodienne indicative mood present tense first person neodige second person neodast third person neodað plural neodiað past tense first person neodode second person neododest third person neodode plural neododon subjunctive mood present tense singular neodige plural neodigen past tense singular neodode plural neododen imperative mood singular neoda plural neodiað present participle neodiende past participle geneodod

**To own, (something)** infinitive agan inflected infinitive to agenne indicative mood present tense first person ah second person ahst third person ah plural agon past tense first person ahte second person ahtest third person ahte plural ahton subjunctive mood present tense singular age plural agen past tense singular ahte plural ahten imperative mood singular age plural agað present participle agende past participle geagen

**Offer, (two common words)** infinitive offrian inflected infinitive offrienne indicative mood present tense first person offrige second person offrast third person offrað plural offriað past tense first person offrode second person offrodest third person offrode plural offrodon subjunctive mood present tense singular offrige plural offrigen past tense singular offrode plural offroden imperative mood singular offra plural offriað present participle offriende past participle geoffrod

**Offer, (two common words)** infinitive beodan inflected infinitive to beodenne indicative mood present tense first person beode second person biest third person biett plural beodað past tense first person bead second person bude third person bead plural budon subjunctive mood present tense singular beode plural beoden past tense singular bude plural buden imperative mood singular beod plural beodað present participle beodende past participle geboden

**Offend misplease**, infinitive misdōn inflected infinitive misdōne indicative mood present tense first person misdo second person misdest third person misdeð plural misdoð past tense first person misdyde second person misdydest third person misdyde plural misdydon subjunctive mood present tense singular misdo plural misdōn past tense singular misdyde plural misdyden imperative mood singular misdo plural misdoð present participle misdōnde past participle misdōn

**Overgrow grow in excess**, infinitive forgrowan inflected infinitive to forgrowenne indicative mood present tense first person forgrowe second person forgrewst third person forgrewð plural forgrowað past tense first person forgreow second person forgreowe third person forgreow plural forgreowon subjunctive mood present tense singular forgrowe plural forgrowen past tense singular forgreowe plural forgreowen imperative mood singular forgrow plural forgrowað present participle forgrowende past participle forgrowen

**Open**, infinitive openian inflected infinitive to openienne indicative mood present tense first person openige second person openast third person openað plural openiað past tense first person openode second person openodest third person openode plural openodon subjunctive mood present tense singular openige plural openigen past tense singular openode plural openoden imperative mood singular opena plural openiað present participle openiende past participle geopenod

**To peel a fruit or remove bark from or tree**, infinitive berindan inflected infinitive to berindenne indicative mood present tense first person berinde second person berindest third person berindeð plural berindað past tense first person berinde second person berindest third person berinde plural berindon subjunctive mood present tense singular berinde plural berinden past tense singular berinde plural berinden imperative mood singular berind plural berindað present participle berindende past participle berinded

**Produce**, infinitive forðbringan inflected infinitive to forðbringenne indicative mood present tense first person forðbringe second person forðbringest third person forðbringeð plural forðbringað past tense first person forðbrohte/forðbrang second person forðbrohtest/forðbrunge third person forðbrohte/forðbrang plural forðbrohton/forðbrungon subjunctive mood present tense singular forðbringe plural forðbringen past tense singular forðbrohte/forðbrunge plural forðbrohten/forðbrungen imperative mood singular forðbringe plural forðbringað present participle forðbringende past participle forðbrungen

**Pour give drink**, infinitive scencan inflected infinitive scencenne indicative mood present tense first person scence second person scencest third person scenceð plural scencað past tense first person scencte second person scenctest third person scencte plural scencton subjunctive mood present tense singular scence plural scencen past tense singular scencte plural scencten imperative mood singular scenc plural scencað present participle scencende past participle gescenced

**Pervade go through, (transative)** infinitive geondfaran inflected infinitive to geondfarenne indicative mood present tense first person geondfare second person geondfarest third person geondfareð plural geondfarað past tense first person geondfor second person geondfore third person geondfor plural geondforon subjunctive mood present tense singular geondfare plural geondfaren past tense singular geondfore plural geondforen imperative mood singular geondfar plural geondfarað present participle geondfarende past participle geondfaren/geondfaren

**To pass by + accusative**, infinitive forðgan inflected infinitive forðganne indicative mood present tense first person forðga second person forðgæst third person forðgæð plural forðgað past tense first person forðeode second person forðeodest third person forðeode plural forðeodon subjunctive mood present tense singular forðga plural forðgan past tense singular forðeode plural forðeoden imperative mood singular forðga plural forðgað present participle forðgande past participle forðgan

**Pierce penetrate usually of a weapon + accusative**, infinitive þurhgan inflected infinitive þurhganne indicative mood present tense first person þurhga second person þurhgæst third person þurhgæð plural þurhgað past tense first person þurheode second person þurheodest third person þurheode plural þurheodon subjunctive mood present tense singular þurhga plural þurhgan past tense singular þurheode plural þurheoden imperative mood singular þurhga plural þurhgað present participle þurhgande past participle þurhgan

**Paint**, infinitive atiefran inflected infinitive atiefrenne indicative mood present tense first person atiefre second person atiefrest third person atiefreð plural atiefrað past tense first person atiefede second person atiefredest third person atiefrede plural atiefredon subjunctive mood present tense singular atiefre plural atiefren past tense singular atiefrede plural atiefreden imperative mood singular atiefre plural atiefrað present participle atiefrende past participle atiefred

**To play, play a game to mess with to play an instrument to act (perform a theatrical role) to exercise**, infinitive plegian inflected infinitive to plegienne indicative mood present tense first person plegige second person plegast third person plegað plural plegiað past tense first person plegode second person plegodest third person plegode plural plegodon subjunctive mood present tense singular plegige plural plegigen past tense singular plegode plural plegoden imperative mood singular plega plural plegiað present participle plegiende past participle geplegod

**Pull apart also distract + accusative**, infinitive tobregdan inflected infinitive to tobregdenne indicative mood present tense first person tobregde second person tobregdest third person tobregdeð plural tobregdað past tense first person tobrægd second person tobrugde third person tobrægd plural tobrugdon subjunctive mood present tense singular tobregde plural tobregden past tense singular tobrugde plural tobrugden imperative mood singular tobregd plural tobregdað present participle tobregdende past participle tobrogden

**To pay transative/intransitive**, infinitive gieldan inflected infinitive to gieldenne indicative mood present tense first person gielde second person gielst third person gielt plural gieldað past tense first person geald second person gulde third person geald plural guldon subjunctive mood present tense singular gielde plural gielden past tense singular gulde plural gulden imperative mood singular gield plural gieldað present participle gieldende past participle gegolden

**Push shove**, infinitive scufan inflected infinitive to scufenne indicative mood present tense first person scufe second person scyfst third person scyfð plural scufað past tense first person sceaf second person sceaf third person sceaf plural scufon subjunctive mood present tense singular scufe plural scufen past tense singular scufe plural scufen imperative mood singular scuf plural scufað present participle scufende past participle gescofen

**Pee urinate**, infinitive migan inflected infinitive to migenne indicative mood present tense first person mige second person migst third person migð plural migað past tense first person mag/mah second person mige third person mag/mah plural migon subjunctive mood present tense singular mige plural migen past tense singular mige plural migen imperative mood singular mig plural migað present participle migende past participle gemigen

**Poop defecate shite**, infinitive scitan inflected infinitive to scitenne indicative mood present tense first person scite second person scitst third person scitt plural scitað past tense first person scat second person scite third person scat plural sciton subjunctive mood present tense singular scite plural sciten past tense singular scite plural sciten imperative mood singular scit plural scitað present participle scitende past participle gesciten

**To poop or shit all over to befoul**, infinitive bescitan inflected infinitive to bescitenne indicative mood present tense first person bescite second person bescitst third person bescitt plural bescitað past tense first person bescat second person bescite third person bescat plural besciton subjunctive mood present tense singular bescite plural besciten past tense singular bescite plural besciten imperative mood singular bescit plural bescitað present participle bescitende past participle besciten

**Prosper flourish intransative**, infinitive þeon inflected infinitive to þeonne indicative mood present tense first person þeo second person þiehst third person þiehð plural þeoð past tense first person þah/þeah second person þige/þunge/þuge third person þah/þeah plural þigon/þugon/þugon subjunctive mood present tense singular þeo plural þeon past tense singular þige/þunge/þuge plural þigen/þungen/þugen imperative mood singular þeoh plural þeoð present participle þeonde past participle geðigen or gedungen or gedogen

**Pretend**, infinitive hiewian inflected infinitive to hiewienne indicative mood present tense first person hiewige second person hiewast third person hiewað plural hiewiað past tense first person hiewode second person hiewodest third person hiewode plural hiewodon subjunctive mood present tense singular hiewige plural hiewigen past tense singular hiewode plural hiewoden imperative mood singular hiewa plural hiewiað present participle hiewiende past participle gehiewod

**Prepare make ready + dative for something**, infinitive gearwian inflected infinitive to gearwienne indicative mood present tense first person gearwige second person gearwast third person gearwað plural gearwiað past tense first person gearwode second person gearwodest third person gearwode plural gearwodon subjunctive mood present tense singular gearwige plural gearwigen past tense singular gearwode plural gearwoden imperative mood singular gearwa plural gearwiað present participle gearwiende past participle gegearwod

*se heretoga his cempaŋ gewinne gearwað "the general prepares his soldiers for war"*

**To plant**, infinitive wyrwtwalian inflected infinitive to wyrwtwaliene indicative mood present tense first person wyrwtwalige second person wyrwtwalast third person wyrwtwalað plural wyrwtwaliað past tense first person wyrwtwalode second person wyrwtwalodest third person wyrwtwalode plural wyrwtwalodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wyrwtwalige plural wyrwtwaligen past tense singular wyrwtwalode plural wyrwtwaloden imperative mood singular wyrwtwala plural wyrwtwaliað present participle wyrwtwaliende past participle gewyrwtwalod

**To punish**, infinitive witnian inflected infinitive to witnienne indicative mood present tense first person witnige second person witnast third person witnað plural witniað past tense first person witnode second person witnodest third person witnode plural witnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular witnige plural witnigen past tense singular witnode plural witnoden imperative mood singular witna plural witniað present participle witniende past participle gewitnod

**To pull**, infinitive teon inflected infinitive to teonne indicative mood present tense first person teo second person tiehst third person tiehð plural teoð past tense first person teah second person tuge third person teah plural tugon subjunctive mood present

tense singular teo plural teon past tense singular tuge plural tugen imperative mood singular teoh plural teoð present participle teonde past participle getogen

**Refuse deny reject decline + accusative**, infinitive wiernan inflected infinitive to wiernenne indicative mood present tense first person wierce second person wiernest third person wierned plural wiernað past tense first person wiernde second person wierndest third person wiernde plural wierndon subjunctive mood present tense singular wierce plural wiernen past tense singular wiernde plural wiernden imperative mood singular wiern plural wiernað present participle wiernende past participle gewierned

**To repay transative/intransative**, infinitive forgielðan inflected infinitive to forgielðenne indicative mood present tense first person forgielde second person forgielst third person forgielt plural forgielðað past tense first person forgeald second person forgulde third person forgeald plural forguldon subjunctive mood present tense singular forgielde plural forgielðen past tense singular forgulde plural forgulden imperative mood singular forgielð plural forgielðað present participle forgielðende past participle forgielðen

**Represent stand in another's place**, infinitive spelian inflected infinitive to spelienne indicative mood present tense first person spelige second person spelast third person spelað plural speliað past tense first person spelode second person spelodest third person spelode plural spelodon subjunctive mood present tense singular spelige plural speligen past tense singular spelode plural speloden imperative mood singular spela plural speliað present participle speliende past participle gespelod

**Resemble**, infinitive onhyrian inflected infinitive onhyrienne indicative mood present tense first person onhyrie second person onhyrest third person onhyreð plural onhyriað past tense first person onhyrede second person onhyreddest third person onhyrede plural onhyredon subjunctive mood present tense singular onhyrie plural onhyrien past tense singular onhyrede plural onhyreden imperative mood singular onhyre plural onhyriað present participle onhyriende past participle geonhyred

**Roll, (transative to roll something)** infinitive wieltan inflected infinitive wieltenne indicative mood present tense first person wielte second person wieltest third person wieldsð plural wieldsð past tense first person wielte second person wiettest third person wielte plural wielten subjunctive mood present tense singular wielte plural wielten past tense singular wielte plural wielten imperative mood singular wielt plural wieldsð present participle wieltende past participle gewielted

*þa wiettest þu þæt cliewen wið þæm wealle "then you will roll the ball against the wall"*

**Roll wallow, (intransative to roll around over through)** infinitive wealwian inflected infinitive wealwienne indicative mood present tense first person wealwige second person wealwast third person wealwað plural wealwiað past tense first person wealwode second person wealwodest third person wealwode plural wealwodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wealwige plural wealwigen past tense singular wealwode plural wealwoden imperative mood singular wealwa plural wealwiað present participle wealwiende past participle gewealwod

*þæt swin wealwode þurh þone fenn "the pig wallowed through the mud"*

*þara wægna hweol wealwodon ofer þa stræte "the wagons' wheels rolled over the street"*

*ic wealwode "I rolled"*

**Roast fry**, infinitive hierstan inflected infinitive hierstenne indicative mood present tense first person hierste second person hierstest third person hiersteð plural hierstað past tense first person hierste second person hierstest third person hierste plural hierston subjunctive mood present tense singular hierste plural hiersten past tense singular hierste plural hiersten imperative mood singular hierst plural hierstað present participle hierstende past participle gehiersted

**Remember + genitive highly irregular**, infinitive gemunan inflected infinitive gemunenne indicative mood present tense first person geman second person gemanst third person geman plural gemunon past tense first person gemunde second person gemundest third person gemunde plural gemundon subjunctive mood present tense singular gemyne plural gemynen past tense singular gemunde plural gemunden imperative mood singular gemun plural gemunað present participle gemunende past participle gemunen

*sibþan ic gemunde þæs þe ic to secgenne wolde "afterwards I remembered what I wanted to/ought to have said"*

*þara boca to gemunenne mann sceal oft rædan "in order to remember the books one must often read"*

**Remind + accusative = someone/something + genitive = of someone or of something**, infinitive gemyndgian inflected infinitive gemyndgienne indicative mood present tense first person gemyndgige second person gemyndgast third person gemyndgað plural gemyndgiað past tense first person gemyndgode second person gemyndgode third person gemyndgode plural gemyndgodon subjunctive mood present tense singular gemyndgige plural gemyndgigen past tense singular gemyndgode plural gemyndgoden imperative mood singular gemyndga plural gemyndgiað present participle gemyndgiende past participle gemyndgod

*wast þu þæt seo su gefeare ys gea he gemyndgode mec "do you know that the sow is pregnant? yes, he reminded me"*

*ge gemyndgodon mec minra ealdra "ya'll remind me of my parents"*

**Reject expel to abort (a fetus) to shed skin say of snakes or dead skin**, infinitive aweorpan inflected infinitive aweorpenne indicative mood present tense first person aweorpe second person awierpst third person awierpð plural aweorpað past tense first person aweorpe second person awurpe third person aweorpe plural awurpon subjunctive mood present tense singular aweorpe plural aweorpen past tense singular awurpe plural awurpen imperative mood singular aweorpe plural aweorpað present participle aweorpende past participle aworpen

*heo aweorpe þec forðon þe þu mycel ealu drincst "she rejected you because you drink much ale"*

*ge nædran ge menn awurpon heora hyde "both snakes and people shed their skin"*

**Read advise guess**, infinitive rædan inflected infinitive rædenne indicative mood present tense first person ræde second person rætst third person rætt plural rædað past tense first person reord second person reorde third person reord plural reordon subjunctive mood present tense singular ræde plural ræden past tense singular reorde plural reorden imperative mood singular ræd plural rædað present participle rædende past participle geræden

**Rule govern reign**, infinitive ricsian inflected infinitive ricsienne indicative mood present tense first person ricsige second person ricsast third person ricsað plural ricsiað past tense first person ricsode second person ricsodest third person ricsode plural ricsodon subjunctive mood present tense singular ricsige plural ricsigen past tense singular ricsode plural ricsoden imperative mood singular ricsa plural ricsiað present participle ricsiende past participle gericsod

**Revolve + accusative**, infinitive ymbscriðan inflected infinitive ymbscriðenne indicative mood present tense first person ymbscriðe second person ymbscrist third person ymbscriðð plural ymbscriðað past tense first person ymbscrað second person ymbscride third person ymbscrað plural ymbscridon subjunctive mood present tense singular ymbscriðe plural ymbscriðen past tense singular ymbscride plural ymbscridon imperative mood singular ymbscrið plural ymbscriðað present participle ymbscriðende past participle ymbscriðen

**Return + accusative transative**, infinitive æthweorfan inflected infinitive æthweorfenne indicative mood present tense first person æthweorfe second person æthweorfest third person æthweorfeð plural æthweorfað past tense first person æthwearf second person æthwurfe third person æthwearf plural æthwurfon subjunctive mood present tense singular æthweorfe plural æthweorfen past tense singular æthwurfe plural æthwurfen imperative mood singular æthweorf plural æthweorfað present participle æthweorfende past participle æthworfen

**Ride**, infinitive ridan inflected infinitive to ridenne indicative mood present tense first person ride second person ritst third person ritt plural ridað past tense first person rad second person ride third person rad plural ridon subjunctive mood present tense singular ride plural riden past tense singular ride plural riden imperative mood singular rid plural ridað present participle ridende past participle geriden

**Run**, infinitive iernan inflected infinitive to iernenne indicative mood present tense first person ierne second person iernst third person iernð plural iernað past tense first person arn/orn/earn second person urne third person arn/orn/earn plural urnon subjunctive mood present tense singular ierne plural iernen past tense singular urne plural urnen imperative mood singular iern plural iernað present participle iernende past participle geurnen

**Receive**, infinitive þicgan inflected infinitive to þicgenne indicative mood present tense first person þicge second person þigst third person þigð plural þicgað past tense first person þeah second person þæge third person þeah plural þægon subjunctive mood present tense singular þicge plural þicgen past tense singular þæge plural þægen imperative mood singular þige plural þicgað present participle þicgende past participle geðigen

**Restrain endure abstain**, infinitive forberan inflected infinitive to forberenne indicative mood present tense first person forbere second person forbierest third person forbiered plural forberað past tense first person forbær second person forbære third person forbær plural forbæron subjunctive mood present tense singular forbere plural forberen past tense singular forbære plural forbæren imperative mood singular forber plural forberað present participle forberende past participle forboren

*Donne him mon yfel do he hit sceal gelyfdelice forberan "When one does him evil, he shall patiently endure it"*  
*Dæt he ðone breostwylm forberan ne mihte "that he might not restrain the fervour of his breast"*

**Rage roar**, infinitive grymettan inflected infinitive to grymettenne indicative mood present tense first person grymette second person grymetst third person grymett plural grymettað past tense first person grymette second person grymettest third person grymette plural grymetton subjunctive mood present tense singular grymette plural grymetten past tense singular grymette plural grymetten imperative mood singular grymete plural grymettað present participle grymettende past participle gegrymeted or gegrymett or gegrymet

**Rustle crackle murmur**, infinitive brastlian inflected infinitive to brastlienne indicative mood present tense first person brastlige second person brastlast third person brastlað plural brastliað past tense first person brastlode second person brastlodest third person brastlode plural brastlodon subjunctive mood present tense singular brastlige plural brastligen past tense singular brastlode plural brastlodon imperative mood singular brastla plural brastliað present participle brastliende past participle gebrastlod

**Remove**, infinitive animan inflected infinitive to animenne indicative mood present tense first person anime second person animest third person animeð plural animað past tense first person anam second person aname third person anam plural anamon subjunctive mood present tense singular anime plural animen past tense singular aname plural anamen imperative mood singular anim plural animað present participle animende past participle anumen

**Rob**, infinitive reafian inflected infinitive to reafienne indicative mood present tense first person reafige second person reafast third person reafað plural reafiað past tense first person reafode second person reafodest third person reafode plural reafodon subjunctive mood present tense singular reafige plural reafigen past tense singular reafode plural reafoden imperative mood singular reafa plural reafiað present participle reafiende past participle gereafod

**Reap**, infinitive ripan inflected infinitive to ripenne indicative mood present tense first person ripe second person ripst third person ripð plural ripað past tense first person rap second person ripe third person rap plural ripon subjunctive mood present tense singular ripe plural ripen past tense singular ripe plural ripen imperative mood singular rip plural ripað present participle ripende past participle geripen

**To stop quit cease + genitive thing being stopped + inflected infinitive = existing drinking etc**, infinitive geswican inflected infinitive to geswicenne indicative mood present tense first person geswice second person geswicst third person geswicð plural

geswicað past tense first person geswac second person geswice third person geswac plural geswicon subjunctive mood present tense singular geswice plural geswicen past tense singular geswice plural geswicen imperative mood singular geswic plural geswicað present participle geswicende past participle geswicen  
*þa riddan geswicon þæs infeohtes "the knights stopped the civil war"*  
*se regn geswac "the rain stopped"*  
*se dry geswac to beonne ætforan heora eagum "the wizard ceased to exist before their very eyes"*

**To shorten become short transative/intransitive**, infinitive scortian inflected infinitive to scortienne indicative mood present tense first person scortige second person scortast third person scortað plural scortiað past tense first person scortode second person scortodest third person scortode plural scortodon subjunctive mood present tense singular scortige plural scortigen past tense singular scortode plural scortoden imperative mood singular scorta plural scortiað present participle scortierende past participle gescortod

**Save rescue**, infinitive nerian inflected infinitive to nerienne indicative mood present tense first person nerie second person nerest third person nered plural neriað past tense first person nerede second person neredest third person nerede plural neredon subjunctive mood present tense singular nerie plural nerien past tense singular nerede plural nereden imperative mood singular nere plural neriað present participle neriende past participle genered

**To shave or shear**, infinitive scieran inflected infinitive to scierenne indicative mood present tense first person sciere second person scierst third person scierð plural scierað past tense first person scare second person scare third person scare plural scareon subjunctive mood present tense singular sciere plural scieren past tense singular scare plural scareon imperative mood singular scier plural scierað present participle scierende past participle gescoren

**To seduce, infinitive** forspanan inflected infinitive to forspanenne indicative mood present tense first person forspane second person forspenest third person forspeneð plural forspenað past tense first person forspan second person forspane third person forspan plural forspanon subjunctive mood present tense singular forspane plural forspanen past tense singular forspane plural forspanen imperative mood singular forspan plural forspanað present participle forspanende past participle forspanen

**Set place down**, infinitive settan inflected infinitive to settenne indicative mood present tense first person sette second person setst third person sett plural settað past tense first person sette second person settest third person sette plural setton subjunctive mood present tense singular sette plural setten past tense singular sette plural setten imperative mood singular sete plural settað present participle settende past participle geseted/gesett

**To set of a heavenly body, to settle can see the conjugations for gan "to go"**

c. 990, Wessex Gospels, Mark 1:32

*soðlice þa hit was on æfen geworden þa sunne to settle eode hie brohton to him ealle þa unhalan and þa þe wode wæron*  
*"At dusk, as the sun was setting, they brought him everyone who was unwell or insane"*

**Spare**, infinitive arian inflected infinitive to arienne indicative mood present tense first person arige second person arast third person arað plural ariað past tense first person arode second person arodest third person arode plural arodon subjunctive mood present tense singular arige plural arigen past tense singular arode plural aroden imperative mood singular ara plural ariað present participle ariende past participle gearod

**Sacrifice, + dative to a god**, infinitive blotan inflected infinitive blotenne indicative mood present tense first person blote second person bletst third person blett plural blotað past tense first person bleot second person bleote third person bleot plural bleoton subjunctive mood present tense singular blote plural bloten past tense singular bleote plural bleoten imperative mood singular blot plural blotað present participle blotende past participle gebloten

**Scare**, infinitive gæstan inflected infinitive gæstenne indicative mood present tense first person gæste second person gæstest third person gæsteð plural gæstað past tense first person gæste second person gæstest third person gæste plural gæston subjunctive mood present tense singular gæste plural gæsten past tense singular gæste plural gæsten imperative mood singular gæst plural gæstað present participle gæstende past participle gegæsted

**Scared, ( intransitive to be + genitive of something with dative reflexive pronoun)** infinitive ondrædan inflected infinitive ondrædenne indicative mood present tense first person ondræde second person ondrædest third person ondrædeð plural ondrædað past tense first person ondreord second person ondreorde third person ondreord plural ondreordon subjunctive mood present tense singular ondræde plural ondræden past tense singular ondreorde plural ondreorden imperative mood singular ondræd plural ondrædað present participle ondrædende past participle ondræded

*ondrædest þu þe þara spiðrena þa þe on þinum huse sind "are you afraid of the spiders which are in your house?"*

*se cyning ondrædeð gewiss ealra sceawera "the king certainly is afraid of all spies"*

*hwæs ondrædest þu þe ic ondræde me þara enta "what do you fear? I fear the giants"*

**Sail travel by water**, infinitive liðan inflected infinitive liðenne indicative mood present tense first person liðe second person list third person liðð plural liðað past tense first person lað second person lide third person lað plural lidon subjunctive mood present tense singular liðe plural liðen past tense singular lide plural liden imperative mood singular lið plural liðað present participle liðende past participle liden

**Shipwreck**, infinitive forliðan inflected infinitive forliðenne indicative mood present tense first person forliðe second person forlist third person forliðð plural forliðað past tense first person forlað second person forlide third person forlað plural forlidon subjunctive mood present tense singular forliðe plural forliðen past tense singular forlide plural forliden imperative mood singular forlið plural forliðað present participle forliðende past participle forliden



**Seem, (impersonal with dative subject)** infinitive þyncan inflected infinitive þyncenne indicative mood present tense first person þynce second person þyncest third person þynceð plural þyncað past tense first person þuhte second person þuhtest third person þuhte plural þuhton subjunctive mood present tense singular þynce plural þyncen past tense singular þuhte plural þuhten imperative mood singular þync plural þyncað present participle þyncende past participle geðuht  
*þynceð me þæt ge reaferas mine cy forstælon "It seems to me that ye robbers stole my cows"*  
*for hwon beocere sie cearig forðan þe me þynceð þæt he on hunigbærum life geleofað*  
*"Why would a beekeeper be sad since to me it seems that he would live a honied life"*

**Savour relish sample taste,** infinitive biergan inflected infinitive biergenne indicative mood present tense first person bierge second person biergest third person biergeð plural biergað past tense first person biergde second person biergdest third person biergde plural biergdon subjunctive mood present tense singular bierge plural biergen past tense singular biergde plural biergden imperative mood singular bierg plural biergað present participle biergende past participle gebierged

**Surround + accusative,** infinitive ymbfaran inflected infinitive to ymbfarenne indicative mood present tense first person ymbfare second person ymbfarest third person ymbfareð plural ymbfarað past tense first person ymbfor second person ymbfore third person ymbfor plural ymbforon subjunctive mood present tense singular ymbfare plural ymbfaren past tense singular ymbfore plural ymbforen imperative mood singular ymbfar plural ymbfarað present participle ymbfarende past participle ymbfæren/ymbfæren

**Spill,** infinitive spillan inflected infinitive spillenne indicative mood present tense first person spille second person spillest third person spilleð plural spillað past tense first person spilde second person spilde third person spilde plural spildon subjunctive mood present tense singular spille plural spillen past tense singular spilde plural spilden imperative mood singular spill plural spillað present participle spillende past participle gespiled

**Store for future use keep spare,** infinitive sparian inflected infinitive sparienne indicative mood present tense first person sparige second person sparast third person sparað plural spariað past tense first person sparode second person sparodest third person sparode plural sparodon subjunctive mood present tense singular sparige plural sparigen past tense singular sparode plural sparoden imperative mood singular spara plural spariað present participle spariende past participle gesparod

*ic sparode þæt corn on þam bereærne "I stored the grain in the barn"*

*hæfst þu þa metas þæs symbles gesparod "have you stored the foods of the feast?"*

*spara wæstmas oððe wyrte on cealdum ond drygum rumum "store fruits or vegetables in cold and dry rooms"*

**Season with herbs or spices to perfume,** infinitive gewyrtian inflected infinitive gewyrtienne indicative mood present tense first person gewyrtige second person gewyrtast third person gewyrtað plural gewyrtiað past tense first person gewyrtode second person gewyrtodest third person gewyrtode plural gewyrtodon subjunctive mood present tense singular gewyrtige plural gewyrtigen past tense singular gewyrtode plural gewyrtoden imperative mood singular gewyrta plural gewyrtiað present participle gewyrtiende past participle gewyrtod

**Scold rebuke chide dissaporve criticize complain,** infinitive cidan inflected infinitive cidenne indicative mood present tense first person cide second person cidest third person cideð plural cidað past tense first person cidde second person ciddest third person cidde plural ciddon subjunctive mood present tense singular cide plural ciden past tense singular cidde plural cidden imperative mood singular cid plural cidað present participle cidende past participle gecided

**Shrink,** infinitive scrincan inflected infinitive to scrincenne indicative mood present tense first person scrince second person scrincst third person scrincð plural scrincað past tense first person scranc second person scruncce third person scranc plural scruncon subjunctive mood present tense singular scrince plural scrincen past tense singular scruncce plural scruncen imperative mood singular scrinc plural scrincað present participle scrincende past participle gescruncen

**To shrink up wither away,** infinitive forscrincan inflected infinitive to forscrincenne indicative mood present tense first person forscrince second person forscrincst third person forscrincð plural forscrincað past tense first person forscranc second person forscruncce third person forscranc plural forscrunccon subjunctive mood present tense singular forscrince plural forscrincen past tense singular forscruncce plural forscruncen imperative mood singular forscrinc plural forscrincað present participle forscrincende past participle forscruncen

**Stuff cram,** infinitive crimman inflected infinitive crimmenne indicative mood present tense first person crimme second person crimst third person crimð plural crimmað past tense first person cramm second person crumme third person cramm plural crummon subjunctive mood present tense singular crimme plural drimmen past tense singular crumme plural drummen imperative mood singular crimm plural drimmað present participle crimmende past participle gecrumen

**Survive + accusative,** infinitive oferlibban inflected infinitive to oferlibbenne indicative mood present tense first person oferlibbe second person oferleofast third person oferleofað plural oferlibbað past tense first person oferlifde second person oferlifdest third person oferlifde plural oferlifdon subjunctive mood present tense singular oferlibbe plural oferlibben past tense singular oferlifde plural oferlifden imperative mood singular oferleofa plural oferlibbað present participle oferlibbende past participle oferlifd

**Stay remain intransative,** infinitive belifan inflected infinitive belifenne indicative mood present tense first person belife second person belifst third person belifð plural belifað past tense first person belaf second person belife third person belaf plural belifon subjunctive mood present tense singular belife plural belifen past tense singular belife plural belifen imperative mood singular belif plural belifað present participle belifende past participle belifed

**Sew clothing etc to stitch it,** infinitive siwian inflected infinitive siwienne indicative mood present tense first person siwige second person siwast third person siwað plural siwiað past tense first person siwode second person siwodest third person siwode

plural siwodon subjunctive mood present tense singular siwige plural siwigen past tense singular siwode plural siwoden imperative mood singular siwa plural siwiað present participle siwiende past participle gesiwod

**To sow seed etc.**, infinitive sawan inflected infinitive to sawenne indicative mood present tense first person sawe second person sæwst third person sæwð plural sawað past tense first person seow second person seowe third person seow plural seowon subjunctive mood present tense singular sawe plural sawen past tense singular seowe plural seowen imperative mood singular saw plural sawað present participle sawende past participle gesawen

**Swallow**, infinitive swelgan inflected infinitive to swelgenne indicative mood present tense first person swelge second person swilgst third person swilgð plural swelgað past tense first person swealg second person swulge third person swealg plural swulgon subjunctive mood present tense singular swelge plural swelgen past tense singular swulge plural swulgen imperative mood singular swelg plural swelgað present participle swelgende past participle geswolgen

**Sneeze**, infinitive fneosan inflected infinitive to fneosenne indicative mood present tense first person fneose second person fniest third person fniest plural fneosað past tense first person fneas second person fnure third person fneas plural fnuron subjunctive mood present tense singular fneose plural fneosen past tense singular fnure plural fnuren imperative mood singular fneos plural fneosað present participle fneosende past participle gefnoren

**Show also watch or look at + accusative**, infinitive sceawian inflected infinitive to sceawienne indicative mood present tense first person sceawige second person sceawast third person sceawað plural sceawiað past tense first person sceawode second person sceawodest third person sceawode plural sceawodon subjunctive mood present tense singular sceawige plural sceawigen past tense singular sceawode plural sceawoden imperative mood singular sceawa plural sceawiað present participle sceawiende past participle gesceawod

*ic sceawige þec þam huse þy læs þe þu hit ceapian mæge "I'll show you the house so that you can buy it"*

*wit sceawodon þa beamas ond se wulf geondscrað hie "we both watched the trees and the wolf traversed them"*

**Shoot transative and intransitive**, infinitive sceotan inflected infinitive to sceotenne indicative mood present tense first person sceote second person scietst third person sciett plural sceotað past tense first person sceat second person scute third person sceat plural scuton subjunctive mood present tense singular sceote plural sceoten past tense singular scute plural scuten imperative mood singular sceot plural sceotað present participle sceotende past participle gescoten

**Sit**, infinitive sittan inflected infinitive to sittenne indicative mood present tense first person sitte second person sitst third person sitt plural sittað past tense first person sæt second person sæte third person sæt plural sæton subjunctive mood present tense singular sitte plural sitten past tense singular sæte plural sæten imperative mood singular site plural sittað present participle sittende past participle geseten

**Stand intransitive**, infinitive standan inflected infinitive to standenne indicative mood present tense first person stande second person stenst third person stent plural standað past tense first person stod second person stode third person stod plural stodon subjunctive mood present tense singular stande plural standen past tense singular stode plural stoden imperative mood singular stand plural standað present participle standende past participle gestanden

**To stand up rise up intransitive**, infinitive astandan inflected infinitive to astandenne indicative mood present tense first person astande second person astenst third person astent plural astandað past tense first person astod second person astode third person astod plural astodon subjunctive mood present tense singular astande plural astanden past tense singular astode plural astoden imperative mood singular astand plural astandað present participle astandende past participle astanden

**Swim**, infinitive swimman inflected infinitive to swimmenne indicative mood present tense first person swimme second person swimst third person swimð plural swimmað past tense first person swamm second person swumme third person swamm plural swummon subjunctive mood present tense singular swimme plural swimmen past tense singular swumme plural swummen imperative mood singular swimm plural swimmað present participle swimvende past participle geswummen

**Shall should must owe no inflected infinitive imperatives or participles**, infinitive sculan indicative mood present tense first person sceal second person scealt third person sceal plural sculon past tense first person sceolde second person sceoldest third person sceolde plural sceoldon subjunctive mood present tense singular scyle plural scylen past tense singular sceolde plural sceolden

*ic sceal tigelan wyrcan "I must make bricks"*

*þu scealt mec twam gatum "you owe me two goats"*

*he ne sceal na þæt win drincan "he shouldn't drink the wine"*

**Shine**, infinitive scinan inflected infinitive to scinenne indicative mood present tense first person scine second person scinst third person scinð plural scinað past tense first person scan second person scine third person scan plural scinon subjunctive mood present tense singular scine plural scinen past tense singular scine plural scinen imperative mood singular scin plural scinað present participle scinende past participle gescinen

**Share divide to share with someone is expressed using wið + accusative not mid + dative**, infinitive dælan inflected infinitive to dælenne indicative mood present tense first person dæle second person dælest third person dæleð plural dælað past tense first person dælde second person dælde third person dælde plural dældon subjunctive mood present tense singular dæle plural dælen past tense singular dælde plural dælden imperative mood singular dæl plural dælað present participle dælende past participle gedæled

*cildru dælað git þæt cliewen "children share the ball" we know its only two children since git is used*

*þu scealt þone stol wið þine swuster dælan "you must share the chair with your sister"*

*remember wið is in accusative here I don't know why but the rules must be followed*

*dæl þu þone æppel on tu styccu "divide the apple into two pieces" stycce is in the accusative here since if it was dative it would imply that you are literally in/on the two pieces while you're performing the action that causes them to be divided*

**Suffer**, infinitive þrowian inflected infinitive to þrowienne indicative mood present tense first person þrowige second person þrowast third person þrowað plural þrowiað past tense first person þrowode second person þrowodest third person þrowode plural þrowodon subjunctive mood present tense singular þrowige plural þrowigen past tense singular þrowode plural þrowoden imperative mood singular þrowa plural þrowiað present participle þrowiende past participle geðrowod

**To make sport revel play or act in lustful manner**, infinitive spilian inflected infinitive to spilienne indicative mood present tense first person spilige second person spilast third person spilað plural spiliað past tense first person spilode second person spilodest third person spilað plural spiliað subjunctive mood present tense singular spilige plural spiligen past tense singular spilode plural spiloden imperative mood singular spila plural spiliað present participle spiliende past participle gespilod

**Speak**, infinitive spreca inflected infinitive to spreccenne indicative mood present tense first person sprece second person spricst third person spricð plural sprecað past tense first person spræc second person spræce third person spræc plural spræcon subjunctive mood present tense singular sprece plural spreccen past tense singular spræce plural spræccen imperative mood singular sprec plural sprecað present participle spreccende past participle gespreccen

**Say, (two common words)** infinitive secgan inflected infinitive to secgenne indicative mood present tense first person secge second person sægst third person sægð plural secgað past tense first person sægde second person sægdest third person sægde plural sægdon subjunctive mood present tense singular secge plural secgen past tense singular sægde plural sægden imperative mood singular saga/sæge plural secgað present participle secgende past participle gesægð

**Say mention, (two common words)** infinitive cweðan inflected infinitive to cweðenne indicative mood present tense first person cweðe second person cwist third person cwiðð plural cweðað past tense first person cwæð second person cwæde third person cwæð plural cwædon subjunctive mood present tense singular cweðe plural cweðen past tense singular cwæde plural cwæden imperative mood singular cweð plural cweðað present participle cweðende past participle gecweden

**Subscribe to sign under something**, infinitive underwritan inflected infinitive to underwritenne indicative mood present tense first person underwrite second person underwritst third person underwritt plural underwritað past tense first person underwrat second person underwrite third person underwrat plural underwriton subjunctive mood present tense singular underwrite plural underwriten past tense singular underwrite plural underwriten imperative mood singular underwrit plural underwritað present participle underwritende past participle underwriten

**See**, infinitive geseon inflected infinitive to geseonne indicative mood present tense first person geseo second person gesiehest third person gesieħð plural geseoð past tense first person geseah second person gesawe third person geseah plural gesawon subjunctive mood present tense singular geseo plural geseon past tense singular gesawe plural gesawen imperative mood singular geseoh plural geseoð present participle geseonde past participle gesewen

*ic þe gehate þæt hit swa nis swa hit gesewen is! "I promise you, it's not what it looks like!"*  
*he is gesewen swa frosc "he looks like a frog" or literally "he is seen as a frog"*

**Steal**, infinitive stelan inflected infinitive to stelenne indicative mood present tense first person stele second person stilast third person stileð plural stilað past tense first person stæl second person stæle third person stæl plural stælon subjunctive mood present tense singular stele plural stelen past tense singular stæle plural stælen imperative mood singular stel plural stelað present participle stelende past participle gestolen

**Succeed**, infinitive spedan inflected infinitive to spedenne indicative mood present tense first person spede second person spedest third person spedeð plural spedað past tense first person spedde second person speddest third person spedde plural speddon subjunctive mood present tense singular spede plural speden past tense singular spedde plural spedden imperative mood singular sped plural spedað present participle spedende past participle gespeded

**Study**, infinitive gecneordlæcan inflected infinitive to gecneordlæcenne indicative mood present tense first person gecneordlæce second person gecneordlæcest third person gecneordlæceð plural gecneordlæcað past tense first person gecneordlæhte second person gecneordlæhtest third person gecneordlæhte plural gecneordlæhton subjunctive mood present tense singular gecneordlæce plural gecneordlæcen past tense singular gecneordlæhte plural gecneordlæhten imperative mood singular gecneordlæc plural gecneordlæcað present participle gecneordlæcende past participle gecneordlæht

**Smell sense with the nose transative**, infinitive gestincan inflected infinitive to gestincenne indicative mood present tense first person gestince second person gestincst third person gestincð plural gestincað past tense first person gestanc second person gestunce third person gestanc plural gestuncon subjunctive mood present tense singular gestince plural gestincen past tense singular gestunce plural gestuncen imperative mood singular gestinc plural gestincað present participle gestincende past participle gestuncen

*c. 897, Alfred the Great, translation of Pope Gregory's Pastoral Care*  
*we oft gestincaþ mid urum nosum þæt we mid urum eagum geseon ne magon*  
*"We often smell with our noses what we can't see with our eyes"*

*c. 996, Ælfric, Lives of Saints*  
*þæt wif wundrode þæs wynsuman bræðes and cwæþ þæt heo næfre ær naht swelces ne gestunce*  
*"The woman was amazed at the delightful scent, and said she'd never smelled anything like it before"*

**Smell give off a scent intransative**, infinitive stincan inflected infinitive to stincenne indicative mood present tense first person stince second person stincst third person stincð plural stincað past tense first person stanc second person stunce third person stanc

plural stuncon subjunctive mood present tense singular stince plural stincen past tense singular stunce plural stuncen imperative mood singular stinc plural stincað present participle stincende past participle gestuncen

late 9th century, Old English Martyrology

*þa ahleop se lichama sona upp of þam wætre and þæt heafod on oðerre stowe and se lichama stanc and þæt heafod swa swote swa rosan blostma and lilian*

*"Then the body suddenly jumped out of the water, along with the head in another place, and the body and the head both smelled as sweet as a blossom of roses and lilies"*

**Smile smirk**, infinitive smearcian inflected infinitive to smearcienne indicative mood present tense first person smearcige second person smearcast third person smearcað plural smearciað past tense first person smearcode second person smearcodeþ third person smearcode plural smearcodon subjunctive mood present tense singular smearcige plural smearcigen past tense singular smearcode plural smearcoden imperative mood singular smearca plural smearciað present participle smearciende past participle gesmearcod

**Seek look for**, infinitive secan inflected infinitive to secenne indicative mood present tense first person sece second person secest third person seceð plural secað past tense first person sohte second person sohtest third person sohte plural sohton subjunctive mood present tense singular sece plural secen past tense singular sohte plural sohten imperative mood singular sec plural secað present participle secende past participle gesoht

*ic sohte þæt land mines fæderes "I sought the land of my father"*

**Shut close**, infinitive scyttan inflected infinitive to scyttenne indicative mood present tense first person scytte second person scyst third person scytt plural scyttað past tense first person scytte second person scyttest third person scytte plural scytton subjunctive mood present tense singular scytte plural scytten past tense singular scytte plural scytten imperative mood singular scyte plural scytað present participle scyttende past participle gescytted/gescytt

**To shut out**, infinitive forscyttan inflected infinitive to forscyttenne indicative mood present tense first person forscytte second person forscyst third person forscytt plural forscyttað past tense first person forscytte second person forscyttest third person forscytte plural forscytton subjunctive mood present tense singular forscytte plural forscytten past tense singular forscytte plural forscytten imperative mood singular forscyte plural forscytað present participle forscyttende past participle forscytted/forscytt

**Sell**, infinitive ciepan inflected infinitive to ciepenne indicative mood present tense first person ciepe second person ciepest third person ciepeð plural ciepað past tense first person ciepte second person cieptest third person ciepte plural ciepton subjunctive mood present tense singular ciepe plural ciepen past tense singular ciepte plural ciepen imperative mood singular ciepe plural ciepað present participle ciepende past participle gecieped

**Send**, infinitive sendan inflected infinitive to sendenne indicative mood present tense first person sende second person sendest third person sendeð plural sendað past tense first person sende second person sendest third person sende plural sendon subjunctive mood present tense singular sende plural senden past tense singular sende plural senden imperative mood singular send plural sendað present participle sendende past participle gesended

**Suck**, infinitive sugan inflected infinitive to sugenne indicative mood present tense first person suge second person sygst third person sygð plural sugað past tense first person seag/seah second person suge third person seag/seah plural sugon subjunctive mood present tense singular suge plural sugen past tense singular suge plural sugen imperative mood singular sug/suh plural sugað present participle sugende past participle gesogen

**Surrender, on hand gan literally "to go into hand" see the conjugation of gan "go" + dative to someone**

c. 935, King Æthelstan's sixth law code

*ne slea man nanne gingran mann þonne fiftienewinterne mann butan he hine werian wille oppe fleo and on hand gan nylle*

*"No one should be executed who is younger than a fifteen-year-old, unless they resist arrest or try to escape and refuse to give themselves up"*

*we cempa sculon on hand gan "we soldiers shall surrender"*

*ic næfre ne ga on hand "I'll never surrender"*

*leof seo scir eode on hand to urre fierde "sir, the shire surrendered to our military"*

**Swear a promise or oath**, infinitive swerian inflected infinitive to swerienne indicative mood present tense first person swerie second person swerest third person swereð plural sweriað past tense first person swor second person swore third person swor plural sworon subjunctive mood present tense singular swerie plural swerien past tense singular swore plural sworn imperative mood singular swere plural sweriað present participle sweriende past participle gesworen

**To swear falsely**, infinitive forswerian inflected infinitive to forswerienne indicative mood present tense first person forswerie second person forswerest third person forswereð plural forsweriað past tense first person forswor second person forswore third person forswor plural forsworon subjunctive mood present tense singular forswerie plural forswerien past tense singular forswore plural forsworen imperative mood singular forswere plural forsweriað present participle forsweriende past participle forsworen

**Spit squirt**, infinitive spætan inflected infinitive to spætenne indicative mood present tense first person spæte second person spætest third person spæteð plural spætað past tense first person spætte second person spætest third person spætte plural spætton subjunctive mood present tense singular spæte plural spæten past tense singular spætte plural spæten imperative mood singular spæt plural spætað present participle spætende past participle gespæted

**To sweep, swoop**, infinitive swapan inflected infinitive to swapenne indicative mood present tense first person swape second person swæpst third person swæpð plural swapað past tense first person swoep second person swoepe third person swoep plural

sweopon subjunctive mood present tense singular swape plural swapen past tense singular sweope plural sweopen imperative mood singular swap plural swapað present participle swapende past participle geswapen

**To sharpen give an edge also to plough or harrow a patch of farmland,** infinitive ecgan inflected infinitive to ecgenne indicative mood present tense first person ecge second person egst third person egð plural ecgað past tense first person egde second person egdest third person egde plural egdon subjunctive mood present tense singular ecge plural ecgen past tense singular egde plural egden imperative mood singular ege plural ecgað present participle ecgende past participle geegeð  
*forlæt þæt wæpnhus for þon þe ic min wæpn ecge "leave the armory for I am edging my weapon"*

**Suspect distrust mistrust + subjunctive,** infinitive forwenan inflected infinitive to forwenenne indicative mood present tense first person forwene second person forwenest third person forweneð plural forwenað past tense first person forwende second person forwendest third person forwende plural forwendon subjunctive mood present tense singular forwene plural forwenen past tense singular forwende plural forwenden imperative mood singular forwen plural forwenað present participle forwenende past participle forwened

*ic forwene ðæt ðu se sceawere sie "I suspect that you're the spy"*  
*hie forwendon þec "they mistrusted you"*

**To treat (medical sense) to cure,** infinitive lacnian inflected infinitive to lacnienne indicative mood present tense first person lacnige second person lacnast third person lacnað plural lacniað past tense first person lacnode second person lacnodest third person lacnode plural lacnodon subjunctive mood present tense singular lacnige plural lacnigen past tense singular lacnode plural lacnoden imperative mood singular lacna plural lacniað present participle lacniende past participle gelacnod

**To tickle,** infinitive citelian inflected infinitive to citelienne indicative mood present tense first person citelige second person citelast third person citelað plural citeliað past tense first person citelode second person citelodest third person citelode plural citelodon subjunctive mood present tense singular citelige plural citeligen past tense singular citelode plural citeloden imperative mood singular citela plural citeliað present participle citeliende past participle gecitelod

**Tear,** infinitive slitan inflected infinitive slitenne indicative mood present tense first person slite second person slitst third person slitt plural slitað past tense first person slat second person site third person slat plural sliton subjunctive mood present tense singular slite plural sliten past tense singular slite plural sliten imperative mood singular slit plural slitað present participle slitende past participle gesliten

**Thresh,** (you thresh the wheat in order to get the chaff out of it which you can't eat then you winnow the chaff out of the pile leaving you with just the corn/grain) infinitive þerscan inflected infinitive þerscenne indicative mood present tense first person þersce second person þerscest third person þerscð plural þerscað past tense first person þærsc second person þursce third person þærsc plural þurscon subjunctive mood present tense singular þersce plural þerscen past tense singular þursce plural þurscen imperative mood singular þersc plural þerscað present participle þerscende past participle geðorscen

**Think, (as in being of a certain opinion + subjunctive)** infinitive wenan inflected infinitive wenenne indicative mood present tense first person wene second person wenest third person weneð plural wenað past tense first person wende second person wendest third person wende plural wendon subjunctive mood present tense singular wene plural wenen past tense singular wende plural wenden imperative mood singular wen plural wenað present participle wenende past participle gewened

*ic wene þæt þu se/seo lufiened/lufestre mines lifes sie "I think that you're the love of my life"*  
*we wendon þæt þu butan deadlica wer nære na "we thought that you were just a mortal man"*

**Think, (to have thoughts think about something)** infinitive þencan inflected infinitive þencenne indicative mood present tense first person þence second person þencest third person þenceð plural þencað past tense first person þohte second person þohtest third person þohte plural þohton subjunctive mood present tense singular þence plural þencen past tense singular þohte plural þohten imperative mood singular þenc plural þencað present participle þencende past participle geðoht

*ic þence forðy ic eom "I think therefore I am"*  
*gif nane menn næfre þohton na þa ne wæren nawiht todæg*  
*"if nobody ever thought then nothing would be here today"*

**Travel long distance,** infinitive faran inflected infinitive to farenne indicative mood present tense first person fare second person færest third person færeð plural farað past tense first person for second person fore third person for plural foron subjunctive mood present tense singular fare plural faren past tense singular fore plural foren imperative mood singular far plural farað present participle farende past participle gefæren/gefaren

**Traverse go through,** infinitive þurhfaran inflected infinitive to þurhfarenne indicative mood present tense first person þurhfare second person þurhfærest third person þurhfæreð plural þurhfarað past tense first person for second person þurhfore third person for plural þurhforon subjunctive mood present tense singular þurhfare plural þurhfaren past tense singular þurhfore plural þurhforen imperative mood singular þurhfar plural þurhfarað present participle þurhfarende past participle þurhfæren/þurhfaren

**Throw toss,** infinitive weorpan inflected infinitive weorpenne indicative mood present tense first person weorpe second person wierpst third person wierpð plural weorpað past tense first person wearp second person wurpe third person wearp plural wurpon subjunctive mood present tense singular weorpe plural weorpen past tense singular wurpe plural wurpen imperative mood singular weorp plural weorpað present participle weorpende past participle geworpen

**Taste,** infinitive smæccan inflected infinitive smæcenne indicative mood present tense first person smæcce second person smæccest third person smæcceð plural smæccað past tense first person smæhte second person smæhtest third person smæhte

plural smæhton subjunctive mood present tense singular smæcce plural smæccen past tense singular smæhte plural smæhten imperative mood singular smæcc plural smæccað present participle smæccende past participle gesmæht

**Twist turn writhe**, infinitive þrawan inflected infinitive þrawenne indicative mood present tense first person þrawe second person þræwst third person þræwð plural þrawað past tense first person þreow second person þreowe third person þreow plural þreowon subjunctive mood present tense singular þrawe plural þrawen past tense singular þreowe plural þreowen imperative mood singular þraw plural þrawað present participle þrawende past participle geðrawen

**Turn change depart roam return intransative**, infinitive hweorfan inflected infinitive hweorfenne indicative mood present tense first person hweorfe second person hweorfest third person hweorfeð plural hweorfað past tense first person hwearf second person hwurfe third person hwearf plural hwurfon subjunctive mood present tense singular hweorfe plural hweorfen past tense singular hwurfe plural hwurfen imperative mood singular hweorf plural hweorfað present participle hweorfende past participle gehworfen

**Translate**, infinitive awendan inflected infinitive to awendenne indicative mood present tense first person awende second person awendest third person awendað plural awendað past tense first person awende second person awendest third person awende plural awendon subjunctive mood present tense singular awende plural awenden past tense singular awende plural awenden imperative mood singular awend plural awendað present participle awendende past participle awended

**Trap entrap snare**, infinitive betræppan inflected infinitive to betræppenne indicative mood present tense first person betræppe second person betræppest third person betræppeð plural betræppað past tense first person betræpede second person betræpedest third person betræpede plural betræpedon subjunctive mood present tense singular betræppe plural betræppen past tense singular betræpede plural betræpeden imperative mood singular betræpe plural betræppað present participle betræppende past participle betræped

**To test**, infinitive afandian inflected infinitive afandienne indicative mood present tense first person afandige second person afandast third person afandað plural afandiað past tense first person afandode second person afandodest third person afandode plural afandodon subjunctive mood present tense singular afandige plural afandigen past tense singular afandode plural afandoden imperative mood singular afanda plural afandiað present participle afandiende past participle afandod

**Talk**, infinitive reordian inflected infinitive to reordienne indicative mood present tense first person reordige second person reordast third person reordað plural reordiað past tense first person reordode second person reordodest third person reordode plural reordodon subjunctive mood present tense singular reordige plural reordigen past tense singular reordode plural reordoden imperative mood singular reorda plural reordiað present participle reordiende past participle gereordod

**To play a trumpet**, infinitive bieman inflected infinitive to biemenne indicative mood present tense first person biemige second person biemast third person biemað plural biemiað past tense first person biemode second person biemodest third person biemode plural biemodon subjunctive mood present tense singular biemige plural biemigen past tense singular biemode plural biemoden imperative mood singular biema plural biemiað present participle biemiende past participle gebiemoð

**Take**, infinitive niman inflected infinitive to nimenne indicative mood present tense first person nime second person nimest third person nimeð plural nimað past tense first person nam second person name third person nam plural namon subjunctive mood present tense singular nime plural nimen past tense singular name plural namen imperative mood singular nim plural nimað present participle nimende past participle genumen

**Teach educate**, infinitive læran inflected infinitive to lærenne indicative mood present tense first person lære second person lærest third person læreð plural lærað past tense first person lærde second person lærdest third person lærde plural lærdon subjunctive mood present tense singular lære plural læren past tense singular lærde plural lærden imperative mood singular lær plural lærað present participle lærende past participle gelæred

**To teach badly misteach educate wrongly**, infinitive forlæran inflected infinitive to forlærenne indicative mood present tense first person forlære second person forlærest third person forlæreð plural forlærað past tense first person forlærde second person forlærdest third person forlærde plural forlærdon subjunctive mood present tense singular forlære plural forlæren past tense singular forlærde plural forlærden imperative mood singular forlær plural forlærað present participle forlærende past participle forlæred

**Tempt**, infinitive costian inflected infinitive to costienne indicative mood present tense first person costige second person costast third person costað plural costiað past tense first person costode second person costodest third person costode plural costodon subjunctive mood present tense singular costige plural costigen past tense singular costode plural costoden imperative mood singular costa plural costiað present participle costiende past participle gecostod

**Touch**, infinitive hrian inflected infinitive to hrinenne indicative mood present tense first person hrine second person hrinst third person hrinð plural hrinað past tense first person hran second person hrine third person hran plural hrinon subjunctive mood present tense singular hrine plural hrinen past tense singular hrine plural hrinen imperative mood singular hrin plural hrinað present participle hrinende past participle gehrinen

**To be thirsty + dative subject and + genitive for something**, infinitive inflected infinitive indicative mood present tense first person þyrste second person þyrstest third person þyrsteð plural þyrstað past tense first person þyrste second person þyrstest third person þyrste plural þyrston subjunctive mood present tense singular þyrste plural þyrsten past tense singular þyrste plural þyrsten imperative mood singular þyrst plural þyrstað present participle þyrstende past participle geðyrsted

*me þyrsteð "I'm thirsty"*

*hwæs þyrsteð þe "what are you thirsty for"*

*þyrsteð þe þæs meda "are you thirsty for the mead?"*

**To track investigate or to make a track**, infinitive spyrian inflected infinitive to spyrienne indicative mood present tense first

person spyrige second person spyrast third person spyrað plural spyriað past tense first person spyrode second person spyrodest third person spyrode plural spyrodon subjunctive mood present tense singular spyrige plural spyrigen past tense singular spyrode plural spyroden imperative mood singular spyra plural spyriað present participle spyriende past participle gespyrod

**Torture torment**, infinitive pinian inflected infinitive to pinienne indicative mood present tense first person pinige second person pinast third person pinað plural piniað past tense first person pinode second person pinodest third person pinode plural pinodon subjunctive mood present tense singular pinige plural pinigen past tense singular pinode plural pinoden imperative mood singular pina plural piniað present participle piniende past participle gepinod

**Undress** (transative and intransative) infinitive nacyan inflected infinitive nacyenne indicative mood present tense first person nacyge second person nacast third person nacað plural naciað past tense first person nacyode second person nacyodest third person nacyode plural nacyodon subjunctive mood present tense singular nacyge plural nacygen past tense singular nacyode plural nacyoden imperative mood singular naca plural naciað present participle nacyende past participle genacyod

**Undo release**, infinitive ondon inflected infinitive ondonne indicative mood present tense first person ondo second person ondest third person ondoð plural ondoð past tense first person ondyde second person ondydest third person ondyde plural ondydon subjunctive mood present tense singular ondo plural ondon past tense singular ondyde plural ondyden imperative mood singular ondo plural ondoð present participle ondonde past participle ondon

**Undermine + accusative**, infinitive undergan inflected infinitive underganne indicative mood present tense first person underga second person undergæst third person undergæð plural undergað past tense first person underode second person underodest third person underode plural underodon subjunctive mood present tense singular underga plural undergan past tense singular underode plural underoden imperative mood singular underga plural undergað present participle undergande past participle undergan

**Understand + accusative**, infinitive understandan inflected infinitive to understandenne indicative mood present tense first person understande second person understenst third person understent plural understandað past tense first person understod second person understode third person understod plural understodon subjunctive mood present tense singular understande plural understanden past tense singular understode plural understoden imperative mood singular understand plural understandað present participle understandende past participle understanden

**Untie set free**, infinitive onbindan inflected infinitive to onbindenne indicative mood present tense first person onbinde second person onbinst third person onbint plural onbindað past tense first person onband second person onbunde third person onband plural onbundon subjunctive mood present tense singular onbinde plural onbinden past tense singular onbunde plural onbunden imperative mood singular onbind plural onbindað present participle onbindende past participle onbunden

**Unite unify**, infinitive anlæcan inflected infinitive to anlæcenne indicative mood present tense first person anlæce second person anlæcest third person anlæceð plural anlæcað past tense first person anlæhte second person anlæhtest third person anlæhte plural anlæhton subjunctive mood present tense singular anlæce plural anlæcen past tense singular anlæhte plural anlæhten imperative mood singular anlæc plural anlæcað present participle anlæcende past participle anlæht

**Use roughly as common as brucan "to enjoy" in terms of the sense "to use" this verb was + genitive**, infinitive neotan inflected infinitive to neotenne indicative mood present tense first person neote second person niest third person niest plural neotað past tense first person neat second person nute third person neat plural nuton subjunctive mood present tense singular neote plural neoten past tense singular nute plural nuten imperative mood singular neot plural neotað present participle neotende past participle genoten

*he niest þære scofle on morgne "he'll use the shovel tomorrow"*

*ic neat þara langan borda min hus to wyrçenne "I used the long boards in order to make my house"*

*neot þæs gleawscipes þe þu hæfst "use the diligence that you have"*

*fisc neotað ciena under wætre to orðienne "fish use gills in order to breathe under water"*

**To uproot deplant**, infinitive awyrtwalian inflected infinitive to awyrtwalienne indicative mood present tense first person awyrtwalige second person awyrtwalast third person awyrtwalað plural awyrtwaliað past tense first person awyrtwalode second person awyrtwalodest third person awyrtwalode plural awyrtwalodon subjunctive mood present tense singular awyrtwalige plural awyrtwaligen past tense singular awyrtwalode plural awyrtwaloden imperative mood singular awyrtwala plural awyrtwaliað present participle awyrtwaliende past participle awyrtwalod

**Vibrate move back and forth also to draw a weapon**, infinitive bregdan inflected infinitive to bregdenne indicative mood present tense first person bregde second person bregdest third person bregdeð plural bregdað past tense first person brægd second person brugde third person brægd plural brugdon subjunctive mood present tense singular bregde plural bregden past tense singular brugde plural brugden imperative mood singular bregd plural bregdað present participle bregdende past participle gebrogden

**To vomit barf throw up**, infinitive spiwan inflected infinitive to spiwenne indicative mood present tense first person spiwe second person spiwst third person spiwð plural spiwað past tense first person spaw second person spiwe third person spaw plural spiwon subjunctive mood present tense singular spiwe plural spiwen past tense singular spiwe plural spiwen imperative mood singular spiw plural spiwað present participle spiwende past participle gespiwen

**Want desire NOT A FUTURE TENSE MARKER no past participle or imperative forms**, infinitive willan inflected infinitive willenne indicative mood present tense first person wille second person wilt third person wile plural willað past tense first person wolde second person woldest third person wolde plural woldon subjunctive mood present tense singular wille plural willen past tense singular wolde plural wolden present participle willende

**Waste**, infinitive forspillan inflected infinitive forspillen indicative mood present tense first person forspille second person forspillest third person forspilleð plural forspillað past tense first person forspilde second person forspildest third person forspilde plural forspildon subjunctive mood present tense singular forspille plural forspillen past tense singular forspilde plural forspilden imperative mood singular forspill plural forspillað present participle forspillende past participle forspiled

**Withhold**, infinitive æthealdan inflected infinitive æthealdenne indicative mood present tense first person æthealde second person æthielst third person æthielt plural æthealdað past tense first person ætheold second person ætheolde third person ætheold plural ætheoldon subjunctive mood present tense singular æthealde plural æthealden past tense singular ætheolde plural ætheolden imperative mood singular ætheald plural æthealdað present participle æthealdende past participle æthealden

**Weave to create fabric**, infinitive fleohtan inflected infinitive to fleohtenne indicative mood present tense first person fleohte second person fliehist third person flieht plural fleohtað past tense first person fleiht second person fluhte third person fleiht plural fluhton subjunctive mood present tense singular fleohte plural fleohten past tense singular fluhte plural fluhten imperative mood singular fleoht plural fleohtað present participle fleohtende past participle geflohten

**Whisper, (two common verbs)** infinitive hwisprian inflected infinitive to hwisprienne indicative mood present tense first person hwisprige second person hwisprast third person hwisprað plural hwispriað past tense first person hwisprode second person hwisprodest third person hwisprode plural hwisprodon subjunctive mood present tense singular hwisprige plural hwisprigen past tense singular hwisprode plural hwisproden imperative mood singular hwispra plural hwispriað present participle hwispriende past participle gehwisprod

**Whisper, (two common verbs)** infinitive runian inflected infinitive to runienne indicative mood present tense first person runige second person runast third person runað plural runiað past tense first person runode second person runodest third person runode plural runodon subjunctive mood present tense singular runige plural runigen past tense singular runode plural runoden imperative mood singular runa plural runiað present participle runiende past participle gerunod

**Withstand + dative**, infinitive wiðstandan inflected infinitive to wiðstandenne indicative mood present tense first person wiðstande second person wiðstenst third person wiðstent plural wiðstandað past tense first person wiðstod second person wiðstode third person wiðstod plural wiðstodon subjunctive mood present tense singular wiðstande plural wiðstanden past tense singular wiðstode plural wiðstoden imperative mood singular wiðstand plural wiðstandað present participle wiðstandende past participle wiðstanden

**Write**, infinitive writan inflected infinitive to writenne indicative mood present tense first person write second person writst third person writt plural writað past tense first person wrat second person writ third person wrat plural writon subjunctive mood present tense singular write plural writen past tense singular write plural writen imperative mood singular writ plural writað present participle writende past participle gewriten

**Whistle**, infinitive hwistlian inflected infinitive to hwistlienne indicative mood present tense first person hwistlige second person hwistlast third person hwistlað plural hwistliað past tense first person hwistlode second person hwistlodest third person hwistlode plural hwistlodon subjunctive mood present tense singular hwistlige plural hwistligen past tense singular hwistlode plural hwistloden imperative mood singular hwistla plural hwistliað present participle hwistliende past participle gehwistlod

**Wear**, infinitive werian inflected infinitive to werienne indicative mood present tense first person werie second person werest third person wereð plural weriað past tense first person werede second person weredest third person werede plural weredon subjunctive mood present tense singular werie plural werien past tense singular werede plural wereden imperative mood singular were plural weriað present participle weriende past participle gewered

**Yell**, infinitive giellan inflected infinitive to giellenne indicative mood present tense first person gielle second person gielst third person gielð plural giellað past tense first person geall second person gulle third person geall plural gullon subjunctive mood present tense singular gielle plural giellen past tense singular gulle plural gullen imperative mood singular giell plural giellað present participle giellende past participle gegollen

**Yawn**, infinitive ginian inflected infinitive to ginienne indicative mood present tense first person ginige second person ginast third person ginað plural giniað past tense first person ginode second person ginodest third person ginode plural ginodon subjunctive mood present tense singular ginige plural ginigen past tense singular ginode plural ginoden imperative mood singular gina plural giniað present participle giniende past participle geginod

## PART NINE Old English adverbs prepositions and conjunctions

Here will lie the most useful for most of the adjectives one could add -e or -lice to the end to form an adverb however here lie the specific ones most useful in conversation.

**Above from above, (adverb) ufan**

*hig cwomon ufan "they came from above"*

**Above from above, (preposition + dative) bufan**

*bufan þæm wighusum þa scyttan brucon heora bogena "from above the fortifications the archers used their bows"*

**Almost nearly, nean**

**A little somewhat slightly, hwene**

**Already once, geo**

**At length, langlice**

**Again, eft**



**Always**, simle  
**Anyway especially certainly**, huru  
**About approximately**, swelce  
**Anywhere**, ahwær  
**Apart, alone, by one's self separate or separately differently privately**, sundor  
**At all**, awiht  
**Among**, gemang + dative  
**At first can also just be an adverb first**, ærest  
**At**, æt + dative  
**Around**, (strictly in revolving surrounding sense) ymbe + accusative  
**At the further end**, hindanweard  
**Afterwards**, siððan  
**Also too**, eac  
**Against**, + dative (all senses) wið  
*ic dyde þa pohhan wið þam wealle "I put the bags against the wall"*  
*þa feaht eadnoð wið þam dracan "then Eadnoth fought against the dragon"*  
**Against**, ongeagn + dative  
**At hand near close**, gehende  
**Between**, betweenum, betweox, betwinan, bitwinon + dative  
**Both and**, ge ge  
*þa bæd se læce þære gewissunge be hie hælðe syððan þæt wif cwæð ge min heafod ge mine handa habbað fela smeortunga*  
*"then asked the doctor for information concerning her health subsequently the woman said both my head and my hands have*  
*many itchings"*  
**Before**, (adverb as conjunction does not change verb position as a preposition + dative) ær  
  
**Behind**, adverb, when as a preposition + dative bæftan  
**By around near about concerning**, be + dative  
*manig mann be him sprecað "Many a person speaks about him"*  
*hwanon cwomon þa rættas sindon hie be þæm ealuhuse "From where did the rats come? are they by the bar?"*  
**Because**, for þam þe variants include forðon for ðon ðe etc after this conjunction the verb was sent to the end  
*ic ceapode þa æpplas for þam þe me hie licodon*  
*"I bought because I liked them"*  
**Beyond**, geondan + accusative  
**Badly, (all senses)** yfele  
**But however**, ac the verb is not sent to the end  
**Constantly repeatedly**, singallice  
**Clearly obviously**, sweotollice  
**Drop by drop**, dropmælum  
**Down downward**, adun  
**Even adverb**, furbum  
*ic ne mæg na furbum hire gemunan "I can't even remember her"*  
**Eventually at last finally in the end**, æt niehstan (adverb)  
**Everywhere**, gehwær  
**Even so. nevertheless**, swa þeah  
**Elsewhere**, ælcor  
**Ever**, æfre  
**Et cetera etc, and so on**, phrase "and swa forþ"  
**Every day**, ælce dæge  
**From**, (two words) fram + dative and of + dative the Anglo-Saxons didn't use "of" like how we do today it only meant "from" so  
*"the bushes of the grove" would be rendered as þa þyfelas þæs sceagan with the genitive case being used literally "the bushes the*  
*grove's"*  
**Fully completely entirely**, ealles  
**Frequently**, gelome  
**For sure certainly**, gewiss  
**From behind**, hindan adverb  
**For**, for + dative (this was more in the sense "because of" or in the sense "in exchange for" it could also mean "ago" look in the T  
section for "to" for the sense of "for something"  
*se wer wæs on cwerterne for þiefðe "the man was in prison because of theft"*  
*ic sceal þa fiscas for twam mynetum ceapian gif þu ne þafige na to minum ceape þanne ne ceapige na ic hie*  
*"I must buy the fishes in exchange for two coins if you don't agree to my bargain then I will not buy them"*

*ic leornode eald Englisc for twam gearum gewiss ic sceal to þære scire faran*

*"I've been learning Old English for two years certainly I should travel to the shire"*

*ic swealt for þrim þusund gearum "i've been dead for three thousand years"*

**From all sides**, gehwanon

**From here hence**, heonan

**From there thence**, þanon

**From where whence**, hwanon

**From wherever**, swa hwanon swa

**From the outside on the outside**, utan

**From within from inside**, innan

**In heaps in groups in piles**, heapmælum

**Homeward**, hamweard

**Here**, her

**How**, hu

**Hey! Oi! Alas!**, eala

**In front**, beforan adverb as preposition + dative

**in that direction**, þiderweard

**In all directions**, gehwæder adverb

**Inside**, inne

**Immediately**, sona

**Inevitably unavoidably**, unforbugendlice

**Just as**, swa swa

**Kept or continue to also forward/forwards**, forþ

c. 992, Ælfric, "On the Festival of St. Peter the Apostle"

*Petrus cnocode forþ oþ þæt hie hine inn leton*

*"Peter kept knocking until they let him in"*

**Little by little gradually**, stundmælum

**like as if**, swelce + subjunctive

*þa oferwann se heretoga þæs oðres cynerices cempa wæs swylce hie næfre næren*

*"when the general defeated the other kingdom's soldiers it was like they never existed"*

**More**, ma

*ic eode ma todæg "I walked more today"*

**Most of all**, (two common words) ealra swiðost adverb ealra mæst adverb

**Not that conjunction + subjunctive**, na þæt

na þæt þa niewan scolmenn ealles stunt sien "not that the new students are entirely dumb"

**Nowhere**, nahwær

**Not at all**, nealles

**Not at all**, nateshwon contraction of na to þæs hwon

**Now**, nu

**Normally usually**, gewunelice

**Never**, næfre

**No**, several words ne negates verbs nan negates nouns and is a contraction of ne an "not one" na can negate most other parts of speech but since Old English has negative concord all three of these negatives often appear in a sentence

*ic ne geseah na næfre nane hwalas "I've never seen any whales"*

**Once one time**, æne

**One by one**, aninga

**On/in**, on + dative when motion is not implied + accusative when motion is implied

*we gað on þa burg "we will go into the city"*

*we sindon on þære byrg "we are in the city"*

**Outside of + dative**, butan

*butan minum huse manig cu grasað*

*"outside my house many a cow grazes"*

**Only just merely**, + negative butan

*þa næs ic butan cild.*

*"I was only a child then"*

*hwæt mæg ic don Ic neom butan an mann*

*"What am I able I do? I'm just one person"*

**On this side of**, beheonan + dative

**Out**, ut

**Outside**, ute

**Over**, ofer + accusative when motion is implied + dative when motion is not implied

*þa cnæd heo þone dag ofer þam beode*

*"then she kneaded the dough over the table"*

*hie ymblidon þæt iegland ond reowon ofer ean*

*"they circumnavigated the island and rowed over rivers"*

**Or, oððe**

*hwæt wilt þu for þam hundum mynet oððe metas "what do you want for the dogs, coins or foods?"*

**Often**, oft adverb comparative oftor "more often" superlative oftost "most often"

**Piece by piece**, styccemælum

**Particurly in particular**, synderlice

**Recently lately**, niewlice

**Rather**, usually impersonal construction, leofre

late 9th century, translation of Orosius' History Against the Pagans

*him wæs leofre þæt hine man ofsloge þonne hine man gebunde*

*"He would rather be killed than be bound in chains" or perhaps literally "to him was rather"*

**Right justly also straight**, rihte

**Right now just now**, nu rihte

**Right away, at once**, þærrihte

**Secretly**, deagollice

**Still adverb**, giet

*itst þu giet þinne mete "Are you still eating your food?"*

**simultaneously**, samod

**Sometimes once**, hwilum

*Ælfric's preface to Genesis:*

*hwilon ic wiste þæt sum mæssepreost se þe min magister wæs on þam timan*

*"once I knew that some Mass-priest who was my magister in that time"*

*hwilum mod spricð innan "sometimes the mind speaks from within"*

**Step by step**, stæpmælum

**Suddenly**, færllice

**So as in that way very**, swa

*þæt bred wæs swa smede swa æg*

*"the surface was as smooth as an egg"*

*swa cu ic nylle þe me to etanne "As a cow I don't want you to eat me"*

*heo wæs swa fægere "She was so pretty"*

**So that**, þy læs þe + subjunctive

*ic ne æt nawiht þy læs þe mine bearn æten "I didn't eat anything so that my children might eat"*

*et georne þy læs þe þu mægerna ne sie na "eat eagerly so that you aren't skinny"*

**Sir/mam**, leof

**(The) same**, ilca this is a pronoun and declines like a weak adjective usually used with se

*gesawe þu eft þone ylcan catt "did you see the same cat again?"*

*sind þa mynet þara ilcena mynetsmiþþena "are the coins of the same mints"*

**To morrow**, to morgne

**Together**, (many words) togædere, ætsamne, tosamne, ætgædere,

**Temporarily** for a time, tidlice

**To**, to + dative to something also a word mostly used in the modern sense "for"

*to þissum cynerice ic feohte "For this kingdom, I will fight"*

*þa seo nædre cwæð to þam wife "Then the snake said to the woman"*

**These days**, on þissum dagum

**To where**, hwæder

**Though even if + subjunctive**, þeah

*se geolwa catt deð his hundas on triewen hunda hus þeah se reada feond hergige forð þæt lond*

*"The yellow cat puts his dogs into a wooden dog-house even if the red fiend continues to pillage the land"*

**Through** by means of, þurh + accusative

*ic eode þurh þone weald "I went through the forest"*

*ic ne forlæte na nawiht þurh þone maðm þone þe ic þe do*

*"I lose nothing by the treasure which I give you" this is literally I no lose not nothing through the treasure that which I to you give"*

**Then/when also than**, not for direct questions use hwonne. For present tense þanne, for past tense þa the verb always comes right after

*þa wæs ic twentig geara "then I was twenty years old"*

*þa openode he þa duru hym selfum "then he opened the door for himself"*

*þanne hæbbe ic þæt æppelwin ic hit læte þe drincan "When I'll have the cider I'll let you drink it"*

*he is snoterra monn þonne ic "he's a smarter man than me"*

*note that the nominative is used after þonne in this situation since wesan/beon/weorðan require subject compliment*

**To here hither**, hider

**There**, þær

**To there thither**, þider

**To wherever**, swa hwæder swa

**Therefore consequently**, forþy, for þam, forðon, follows the same rules as for þam þe the verb gets sent to the end

**Thereto to that**, þærto

**Unless** + subjunctive, butan

*we ne magon to þære wælstowe gan buton we ure sweord and byrnan hæbben*

*"we can't go to the battlefield unless we have our swords and coats of mail"*

**Upwards**, upweard

**Up**, upp when motion is implied uppe when motion is not implied

*ic wæs uppe se beorg for twam dagum* "I was up the mountain for two days"

*hie lidon þurh batas upp þa ean* "they traveled by boats up the rivers"

**Upright erect**, uprihte

**Until**, oððæt, oð þæt (verb is shot to the end)

**Very much more mostly especially**, swiðe (comparative swiðor, superlative swiðost)

exceedingly, superlative adjective related to the associated verb

*late 10th century, Ælfric, "Sermon on the Beginning of Creation"*

*þa com God þærto þa þa hie swiðost worhton and sealde ælcum menn þe þær wæs synderlice spræce*

*"Then God came there when they were working hardest, and gave everyone there a separate language"*

*þæs seaxes ord is swiðe scearp* "the knife's point is very sharp"

**Without** + dative, butan

*butan hwamhwugu þas duru breacan uncer þearf byð oðerne weg findan*

*"without something to break the door our (of two people) need will be to find another way"*

**Well eagerly**, georne

**When**, hwonne (interrogative direct questions)

**Where**, hwær

**Whatever**, swa hwæt swa (remember hwæt conjugates depending on context)

**Whoever**, swa hwa swa

**Wherever**, swa hwær swa

**Whichever**, swa hwelc swa

**Whenever**, swa hwonne swa

**Which**, se þe "se" conjugates like "the" whilst þe remains undeclined the verb is shot to the end

*þæt feoh þæt þe min þearfys oððe mann meahthe cweðan þæt feoh þæs þe ic þearf*

*"the money which is my need or one could say the money that I need" (objects of þurfan "to need" take the genitive)*

*þa scipu þara þe ic neote*

*"the ships which I will use"*

*ic ondræde me þæs þe me huntað*

*"I fear what hunts me" (objects of the verb ondrædan are in the genitive often with a dative reflexive pronoun)*

*þu eart se wierresta mann þone þe ic æfre geseah*

*"you're the worst person that I've ever seen"*

**While**, þa hwile þe

*we sculon to þæm flæscmangere faran þa hwile þe sunne giet scinð*

*"we must travel to the butcher while the sun still shines"*

**Why**, forhwon, to hwon, hwy, hwi

**With** by means of, + dative mid this was not used in an offensive sense, if you said \*þu fuhte mid þære crawan "you fought with the crow" it implies that you fought alongside it the other sentence would be \*þu fuhte wið þære crawan "you fought against the crow" observe wið labeled "against"

*ic snað þone æppel on twa healfe mid minum seaxe* "I cut the apple into two halves with my knife"

*mot ic mid þe to þam bochuse gan* "am I allowed to go with you to the library?"

**Whether**, hwæðer + subjunctive

*hwæðer mann sie geseonde oððe blind he mæge simle leornian*

*"whether a person be seeing or blind he can always learn"*

## PART TEN the runes, the old letters

The runes were the original letters used to write the English language. Our earliest enscriptions come from around the fifth century most of these texts are written on bones stones or wood, since paper and ink was difficult to produce. And the Anglo-Saxons were primarily an oral people telling stories via spoken word over hundreds of years thus you will notice how these letters are primarily composed of straight lines, since its hard to make curves on wood stones or bones. Despite what many may have you believe we have no concrete factual evidence that the runes were ever used for magical practices. We hardly know

[illegible]

† F feoh  
 \ U ur  
 † Ð/Ð/TH þorn  
 † O os  
 † R rad  
 \ C (can either be K or ch) cen  
 X G (can either be hard G or Y or guttural sound) gyfu  
 † W wynn  
 † H hægl  
 † N neod  
 | I is  
 ✱/ϕ J/IO (rare) gear  
 † EO (rare) iw  
 † P peorð  
 † X (rare) eolh  
 † S sigel  
 † T tiw  
 † B beorc  
 † E eoh  
 † M mann  
 † L lagu  
 ✕ NG ing  
 ✕ D dæg  
 ✕ Œ (rare) eðel  
 † A ac  
 † Æ æsc  
 † Y yr  
 † EA ear  
 † K (is strictly for hard K sound) calc  
 ✕ G/K ??? (rare appearing only once likely a mistake)  
 ✕ G (is only for hard G) gar  
 † Q cweorð (rare only in manuscripts)  
 ✕ ST stan (rare only in manuscripts)

## Some sentences

the Anglo-Saxons didn't use the runes in one way and the many dialects complicate matters thus the following examples are far more readable and clean than most actual runic texts are.

[illegible]

PM 4PM 5PM 6PM 7PM 8PM 9PM 10PM 11PM 12AM

ՔՄ ՄԴԱՅԻ ԲԻ ԵՒ ԵՐԱՆ ԱՆՀ ԲԻՃԱԼՈՒԹՅԱՆ ԿՍՏԱՆԻ ԽՈՄԻՑՔ ԲԻ ԵՐԱՊԱՐԻՎԱԾ